F 117
.F75
1860

Index

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

JUL - 3 1962

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

IN

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS SERIAL RECORD JUL 11 1962

J. H. French's Gazetteer of the State of New York 1860

COMPILED BY

FRANK PLACE

1957

JUL -3 1962

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

IN

J. H. FRENCH'S

GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

(1860)

Compiled By

Frank Place, II

Published by

The Cortland County Historical Society

Cortland, New York — 1962

F117
.F75
1860
Index
copy 1

Copyright 1962 by
The Cortland County Historical Society, Inc.

The Cortland County Historical Society
Publication Number 8

EP 12/9/62
suppl. to index added
FT 5 March 68

PREFACE

French's Gazetteer of the State of New York (1860) has long been recognized as a detailed and reliable historical source. Its usefulness for genealogical research, however, has been curtailed seriously for lack of a published index to the thousands of personal names contained therein.

The compiler of this index, Frank Place, II (1880-1959) was a native of Cortland who always retained a deep and contagious enthusiasm for his birthplace. After attending Cortland Normal School and Pratt Institute, he joined the library staff of the New York Academy of Medicine, where he remained until 1944. During his long and fruitful life, he published several articles on librarianship and local history. An indefatigable walker, he wrote articles on that subject also, and will be remembered as a co-author of the New York Walk Book. He served as editor of the Cortland County Historical Society Bulletin from its inception in 1947 until 1959.

Work of writing approximately 18,000 index slips was accomplished between January 25 and March 30, 1956. Alphabetizing began in the fall of that year, and the number of slips was reduced by about 2,000, since many names occurred more than once. It was in 1957 that Mr. Place finished typing and binding his index, the whole occupying 143 double column, single spaced pages, in addition to his "Notes" (reprinted on the following page).

Mr. Place felt strongly that his Index to Personal Names..., although originally intended for his own historical society, should be made available to other local historians and genealogists. The Executive Board of the Cortland County Historical Society has been in complete agreement with this sentiment. It is with pride that we are now publishing his work - as a service to those who will find it helpful and as a memorial to Frank Place - through the generosity of his friend, Augustus Dillon.

Cortland, New York
February 1, 1962

Roger C. Heppell,
President

NOTES ON THE INDEX

Readers must remember that transcription of handwriting is the source of many mistakes in spelling. The book was made long before typewriters. Thus I suspect that the name Canoll was really Carroll. Look for all possible spellings and mis-spellings; for phonetic spellings. Such names as Lea, Lee, Leigh; Riley, Reilley, O'Reilly, etc., are cases in point.

In this list where no given names are printed I indicate by three dots (...). Also where names are incomplete I leave a little space that one may fill in the name or its abbreviation. And many cases of apparently the same person with different fullness in naming, as George, George W., and George Washington, are each printed; one cannot take even that combination for granted. The search for their identity must be left to the reader.

Frank Place

Cortland, N. Y.

March 16, 1957

GAZETTEER

of the

STATE OF NEW YORK

By

J. H. French

INDEX

of

PERSONAL NAMES

Compiled by

FRANK PLACE, II

For the Cortland County Historical Society

1956-1957

This Index was compiled at the suggestion of Clara (Mrs. D. N.) Elder, Executive Secretary of the Society, because it was needed in her genealogical work. She frequently consults this work but has no way of finding a name, except it be by guess.

The writing of slips began January 25, 1956 and was completed on March 30. Work outdoors then claimed my time. I estimated the number of slips at 18,000. I began alphabeting them in the fall of that year and by that process reduced the number by about 2,000, as many names occurred more than once. It seemed a pity that all this work should not benefit others as well as our own group, and I wrote to that effect to Dr. Albert B. Corey, State Historian. He circularized local historians and others throughout the state, but only 33 replies were received, showing that interest in this was small.

As even a small photoprint edition would cost seven or eight hundred dollars, the per capita charge would be prohibitive. Only a non-profit society or fund would be able to undertake the publication.

Abbey, D 158,352
Daniel, 391
Dorephus, 179,518
Melinda, 293
Richard, 325
S A 158,352
William W 518
Abbot, Samuel, 164
Abbott, ... 447
Abbott & Crosby, 158
' O'Brien, 573
Abbott, Mrs. ... 384
Danforth, 349
Daniel, 172,588
Elijah, 172
John, 159,476
Levi, 176
Salmon, 173
William, 536
Abeel, 593
Garret, 349
James, 349
John, 414
Thomas, 349
Abell, Beulah, 715
Abercrombie, Gen. 298
Aby, William, 645
Acker family, 700,704
Jacob, 442
William, 401
Ackerman, C 585
Ackert, Charles J 269
Ackley, 323
Acly, Rev. Charles G 689
AcMody, John J 220
Adams family, 543,636
Adams, 239,321,377,462
& Beadle, 440
& Hart, 448
& Lawyer, 179
& Marshall, 617
& Tryon, 384
Upham & Co. 441
Aaron, 466,514
Abel, 266
Abner, 496
Amasa, 290
Rev. C W 441
Charles, 620,621
Clark, 309
Daniel, 393,513
Daniel P 281
Isaac, 498
J F 445
J M 443
James, 518
Adams, Joel, 283
John, 283,475,485,496,
546,565,689
John Quincy, 518
Jonathan, 496
Joseph, 289,496,514
Laura, 496
Louisa, 290
Moses, 182
Obadiah, 695
Maj. P. 712
P. 442
Prosper, 386
Robert, 282, 315
Roderick, 485
Rodney L 476,589,718
Silas, 590
W T 444
Dr. William, 318
William, 324,496
Gen. William H 689,690
Adancourt, Francis, 553
Addington, William R 269
Addison, Joseph, 621
Adee, Daniel, 442
Adgate, Joseph, 325
Matthew, 300,341
Adrian, 276
Agan & Summers, 475
Agard, Joseph, 230
Agnel, William P 620
Agnes & Winants, 159
Agnew, John H 442,444
Aiasane,(Indian chief) 596
Aiken, Anraham, 305
Benjamin, 558
Edmund, 558
James, 515
Jesse, 523
Aikens, 650
James, 578
Aikins, Joseph, 211
Aker, Jacob, 164
Akerly family, 634
Dr. Samuel, 432
Akins, James, 211
Joseph, 214
William, 211
Albertson, Benjamin, 549
Hendrick, 555
Richard, 509
Albright, G W 258
Albro, Livingston & Co. 282
John, 289
Mrs. John, 289
Stephen, 282

Alcott, Hezekiah, 479
Josiah, 247
Alden, Dr... 527
Andrew, 653
Isaac, 529
John, 462
Miss P. 529
Philander, 529
Aldrich, Charles, 187
Nahum, 212
Nathan, 496
Peter W 377
Thomas, 628
Thomas Bailey, 446
Turner, 289
Aldridge, Stephen, 690
Alesworth, ... 243
Joseph, 393
Alexander, .. 263
Alexander, 597
Duncan, 509
Gaius, 378
Rev. John, 714
Simeon, 183
William, 208, 215, 346, 510
W H 575
Gen. William, 205
Alfred, John, 176
Polly, 253
Alger Davenport, 383
John, 359
Patty, 384
Zebulon, 318
Algoever, Henry, 375
Algur, 495, 500
Allaire, Alexis, 703
Allen family, 658
Allen, 348, 442
& Barnett, 443
& Garnet, 553
& Stephen, 424
A B 439
A H 297, 585
Aaron, 579
Amasa, 327
Amos, 349
Andrew L 188
Asa S 171
Benjamin, 462
C C 321
Daniel, 486
David, 165
E P 439, 447
Ebenezer, 300, 301, 384, 385, 398, 402, 404, 406, 686, 711
Allen, Eli, 499
Col. Ethan, 293, 299, 687
F P 297, 307
Fred R 233
George, 405
George P 307
Gideon, 204
H 424
Ira, 18
Isaac, 462
Isaac S 198
J 578
James, 400
James S 307
John, 181, 293, 679, 686
John F 465
Jonas, 359
Joseph, 174
Lewis F 102, 103
Lovina, 608
Matthew, 499
Nathaniel, 464, 498
Paul, 526
Peter, 577
Peter K 268, 503
R L 439
Rachel, 658
S P 382
Samuel, 608
Samuel P 396
Seth, 537
Rev. Solomon, 398
Solomon, 522
Sylvanus, 528
Theophilus, 499
Thomas, 239
Timothy, 683
Truman, 293
Willard, 380
William, 204, 293, 459, 464, 626
Allerton, James, 604
Alley, Saul, 424
Alling family, 470
Allis, Moses, 226
William, 226
Allison, William, 180
William L 502
Allport, Polly, 521
Allyn, Timothy, 398
Almy, Thomas, 607
Alsop family, 510
Thomas, 645
Alterburgh, William, 319
Alverson, Uriah, 469

Alvord family, 470
Alvord, ... 391
Dioclesian, 489
Elisha, 479,489
George S 523
Mrs. Gould, 253
Amadon, Abel, 487
Amaphad, David, 184
Ambler Family, 698,705
J G 437
Amerman, Sally, 204
Ames & Barnum, 396
Abel, 528
Azariah, 528
C W 574
Charles F, 268
Fisher, 412
John F 573
Joseph B 528
Leonard, 522
Amherst, Gen. Jeffrey,49,282, 298,337,574,673,674
Amos, Samuel, 334
Anderson, Capt. Alexander, 234
David, 238
Duncan, 319
John, 227, 318
John W 300
Samuel, 228
Andre, Maj. John, 504,541,570, 699,700,701,703
Andreas, Rev. William, 598
Andrews & Beaumont, 447
& Robbins, 315
Abraham, 334
Amherts, 334
E 158
Elijah W 711
Elnathan, 487
Henry, 174
Ichabod, 334
Laban, 334
Louden, 456
Luke, 345
M R 444
S A 513
Silas A 689
Stephen Pearl, 637
T 353
William, 175,530
Andries, Long, 558
Andros, Gov. 550,559,639,655
Andrus, Dr. Reuben, 360
Angel, Caleb, 533
Joshua, 533
Stephen, 482,697
William, 533
Angell, William Pitt, 169
Angerstein, John Julius, 375
Anguish, Henry, 293
Angus, Charles, 158
Annan, Rev. Robert, 508,510
Annes, Charles, 203
Annis, John, 328
Annibal, John, 651
Joseph, 651
Annin, Joseph, 198, 200
William LeRoy, 327
Anthony, H 441
Antisdale, Daniel, 537
Antrus & Bourne, 441
Applegate, John, 656
Thomas, 546
William, 219
Appleton, D 439
J P 183
Appling, Maj. Daniel,355,358,525
Archer family, 700
John, 698, 707
Archer, Peck & Dickson, 253
Archibald, Thomas, 671
Arden, Richard D 542
T B 103
Arey, Mrs. H E G 282
Armitage, Thomas, 547, 551
Armstrong, Gen. ... 258,354
Mrs. ... 170
Rev. ... 673
Archibald, 719
Enos A 283
Gen. John 276
John, 719
N ... 401
Nicholas, 462
Stephen, 379
Arne & Cheney, 590
Arnold, ... 343
Andrew, 383
Gen. Benedict, 233,299,342 410,504,570,592,687,700
Daniel, 400
Eli, 216
Elisha, 236
G 383
George, 592
Ichabod, 576
Isaac, 639
J 697
John, 216
Lemuel, 577
S G 697
S W 476
Wait, 383

Arthur, Francis, 305
John, 459,460
Mrs. Richard, 378
Rev. W 595
Ash, Ephraim, 347
Ashby, William, 358
Ashford, Rev. ... 212
Ashley, ... 689
Mrs.... 184
D ... 378
M B 361
Stephen, 561,588
Ashman, Reuben, 582
Robert, 547
Samuel, 237
Ashton, Cornelius, 516
Thomas, 686
Aspinwall, Caleb, 406
Asthley, Loammi, 170
Astor, John Jacob, 358,433
435,541
William B 276,435
Atchinson, John, 400
Rozaleet, 400
Stephen, 400
Atherton, Charles G 578
Daniel, 176,625
Jerusha, 176
Atkins, James, 216
Atwater family, 658
Rev. ... 485
John, 303
Moses, 495
Russell, 363,575,580,582
Atwell, Benjamin, 536
Joseph, 204,205
R N 585
Winthrop, 492
Atwood, Charles, 382
D 389
Jesse, 624
John, 389
Leigh, 702,705
Mitchell, 391
Aubrey, Capt. 673
Auger, ... 390
Allen, 377
Ammon, 515
Aulls, Ephraim, 628
Polly, 628
Thomas, 629
William, 628
Auriancey family, 571
Lambert, 569
Ausman, Philip, 342
Austin family, 393,470
Austin, ... 348
& Wellington, 553
Andrew, 221
Benjamin, 527
Christopher, 310
Cornelius, 237
Elias, 691
Miss H N 382
Hannah, 325
Harvey O 211
Isaac, 577
John M 199,553
Levi, 499
Lucy, 263
Luther, 172
Nathan, 183
Phineas, 588
Thaddeus R 536
Averell, ... 536
Averill, A E 689
J K 233,297,307
610,678
Thomas, 261
Avery family, 470,634
& Hulin, 476
Abraham, 230
Amos, 213
Benjamin, 202
Constandt, 391
Cyrus, 391
H S 531
Harry, 260
Rev. Joseph, 470
Nehemiah, 260
Peter, 260
Robert, 391
William, 489,553
Axdell, Hyra, 176
Axtell, Aaron, 173
Axtelle, Henry, 623
Ayer, Daniel, 341,518
Rev. Oliver, 715
Ayers family, 698
Daniel, 484,519
Jabez, 348
John, 171
Ayremans, J H 439
Ayres, Rev. Enos, 505
Ayres, Isaac D 553
Rebecca, 253

B

Babbitt & Lewis, 711
Rev. John B 639
William J 514

Babcock family, 393
& Claxton, 158,553
Charles, 229
Rev. Daniel, 175
E P 623
Ethan, 390
Harriet, 254
Isaac, 470
James, 254,622
Jared, 254,487
John, 254,487
Jonathan, 482
Maxon, 254
Nathan, 254
Oliver, 390
Pardon, 577
Peleg, 254
Phineas, 390,675
Samuel, 538
Rev. Sherman, 681
Simeon, 589
Solomon, 254
Babington, Charles, 49
Baccus, Samuel, 547
Bachelder, Enos, 326
Bachelor, Zephaniah, 318
Bachus, Charles D 237
Hans, 558
Peter, 558
Backman family, 277
Backus & Hawley, 459
& Whiting, 158
Backus, ... 227

Col. Electus, 359
Dr. Frederick F 149
402
J E N 389
John, 252
L F 408
Levi S 389,408
Bacon & Stimson, 442
Abner, 466
Calvin, 497
Ebenezer, 591
James, 487
Gould, 225
Moses, 362
Simeon, 626
Thomas, 464
William J 459
Badger, A M 187
B 443,445
Rev. Joseph, 182
Joseph, 315
Lemuel, 181
Badger, Louisa, 182
Nathaniel, 181
Baer, Conrad, 282
Bagger, Andrew, 245
Bagley, John, 170
Timothy, 49,596
Bagly family, 636
Bailey & Hawks, 518
& McCall, 678
& Marks, 697
& Tuttle, 360
Rev. ... 233
A K 460
Alexander, 174
Ansel, 573
Benjamin, 334
Daniel, 289
Daniel S 375
David, 334
Elijah, 580,674
Francis P 209
Hachaliah, 706
James, 378, 389
Jethro, 487
John H 711
Joseph, 255,523,582,714
Josiah, S456
Justice, 714
Lansing, 514
Laura, 174
Rev. M 297
T C 103
W 460
Wesley, 460
William, 231,307,310,312
Baird, Abijah, 262
Charles, 358
John, 577
Oliver T 199
Silas, 215
Baker, Berry & Co. 215
& Debnam, 389
& Lobdell, 167
& Sherman, 614
Baker ... 644,683
A W 255
Albert, 684,685
Artemus W 293
Asahel, 309
B 446
Caleb, 220,221
Charles, 685
Daniel, 176,235
David, 401
E 330
E D 678

Baker, Hannah, 623
Henry, 330,520
Jonathan, 401
Col. Lester, 465
Levi, 465
Matteson, 460
Rev. Nathan, 391
Oran E 389
Otis, 486
P ... 451
Rachel, 170
Robert, 235
Samuel, 623,626,628
Simeon, 481
Solomon, 603
Thomas, 221,634,635
Mrs. Thomas, 221
W H 389
Dr. William, 358
William, 339,623
Balantine, Solomon, 157
Balch, Alden, 523
Gilbert, 523
J. O. 321,493
Jeremiah O 689
Timothy, 523
Balcom, Daniel, 713
George, 515
Gordon, 515
Isaac, 674
Urial, 674
Balcomb, Villeroy, 216
Baldwin family, 399,636
& Cady, 173
& Dumas, 219
Col. ... 368
Capt. ... 244
... 222,243
Dr. Abiel, 399
Amos, 608,625
Mrs. Amos, 625
C N 564
Charles Y 447
Elijah, 378
Eliza, 528
F H 650
Henry, 621
Isaac, 218,219,610
Israel, 626
J M 234
John R 259
Dr. Jonas C 484
Jonas C 485,616
Joseph, 535
Rebessa, 625
Samuel, 401
Baldwin, T F 551
Theophilus, 291
Thomas, 219
Walter, 219
William, 221
Balfour, Henry, 49,337
Ball family, 601
Capt. ... 400
Amos, 254
Daniel, 650,651
Rev. Eliphalet, 586,587
Flamen, 587
H L 281
Johannes, 602
John, 327,584,587
Josiah, 650
Nathaniel, 345
Samuel, 650,686
Stephen, 587,656
William, 651
Ballard & Colley, 446
Charles W 443
George, 475
Jeremiah, 343
Joshua, 253
Ballou & Hinckley, 347
& Tubell, 293
Chester, 359
Joseph, 469
Bally, Samuel, 244
Balyeas family, 704
Bancker, Abram, 563
Adrian, 563
Flores, 593
Bancroft, Louisa, 228
Bandoven, Jacques, 564
Banks, David, 222
Miss M 260
Bannister, ... 693
N H 281
Plina, 175
Banta, Ferrick, 317
Banyar, George, 680
Goldsbrow, 49
Barber & Murray, 558
Aaron, 103
Andrew W 531
E A 573
Elihu, 486
Elisha W 579
Jedediah, 253
John, 158,262
John W 502
Joseph, 476
Martin, 206
Philo, 579
Smith, 683

Barber, Wareham, 301
William, 712
Barclay, Rev. Henry, 599
Henry, 666
Bard, Dr. John, 272
Dr. Samuel, 149
Barden, Otis, 719
Thomas, 719
Bardwell & Kneeland, 553
Barent, Andreas, 558
Barents, Rev. Frans, 372
Barham, B 667
Barhudt family, 559
Barhydt, ... 559
Barker, & Chapman, 689
J M 220
John, 181,652
Joseph, 652
Jonathan, 376
Miss L M 464
Moses, 656
William, 575
Barlow & Woodward, 711
Abner, 495
Benoni, 463
Ebenezer, 463
J K 475
J L 503
Joseph, 447
Nathan, 465
Barnaby, A E 655
Barnard, ... 462
Daniel, 495
David, 388
George N 2
James, 624
Jehiel, 402
John, 466
Josiah, 247
Samuel, 576
Timothy, 396
Barnes & Godfrey, 159
& Powell, 650
Smith & Cooper, 476
... 215
Benjamin, 463,466
Caroline, 528
Charles, 635
Cullin, 214
Diadama, 486
Elmira, 361
Ezekiel, 401
Ezra D 515
Rev. Gamaliel, 526
Henry, 236,476
Ira, 490
John, 338,377,496,645
Barnes, John C 202
Joshua, 639
Judah, 375
L F 503
Myron S 655
Mrs. N S 397
Philip, 463
Phineas, 490
Rev. Silas, 202
Thomas, 202
William, 713
Zadock, 202
Barnet, Joseph L 608
Simon, 226
Stephen, 466
Barney, Benjamin, 497
Charles, 292
David, 184
Col. Jonathan, 629
Jonathan, 628
Levi, 391
Martin, 580
Packard, 692
William, 628,629
Barnhart, Frederick, 385
Peter, 211
Philip, 259
Barns, ... 252
Rev. S B 490
Barnum, & Ames, 396
Abel, 453
Charles P 268
H L 443
Isaac, 206
James, 309
Jehial, 307,310
Phibeas Taylor, 444
Stephen, 540
T M 493
Thomas B 475
Zebulon, 453
Baron, Samuel, 522
Barrett, Alfred, 59
Benjamin, 215
Rev. Benjamin F 441
Moses, 358
Barron, Ezekiel, 459
Barrow, Joseph, 234
Barrows, E S 459
Barry & Ellwanger, 402
P ... 440
Bartholf, Rev. Guilliam, 571
Bartholomew, Arzan, 189
Brittaina, 189
David, 623
Ira, 348
Justice, 189

Bartholomew, Oliver, 362
Bartle, J P 689
John, 229
Mrs. Philip, 229
Bartles, Charles, 623
Frederick, 623,629
Bartlett, Green & Clark, 443
Benjamin, 579
Charles, 275
J P 690
James, 464
John S 444
Judah, 261
N R 459
Shuman, 261
Barton family, 505
& Kingsley, 444
David, 465
James L 280
Jesse, 292
States, 697
Bascom, ... 647
Rev. Aaron, 487
Ansel, 614,617
Sylvanus, 647
Bass, ... 651
Zadock, 338
Bassett, Jonathan, 204
Robert, 706
Thomas H 718
William, 720
Basson, Joshua, 188,189
Batcheler, O 447
Bateman, M B 396
Reuben, 557
Zadock, 206
Bates family, 651
& Griffiths, 448
... 538
Abner, 212
Archibald, 390
B 443
Bennett, 693
Gen. Daniel, 264
Daniel, 654
David, 312
David S 59
Esther A 515
Hirace, 327
J S 103
James, 212
John, 59
Dr. Joseph, 242
Joseph, 189
Morgan, 209
Phineas, 385
Salmon, 462
Bates, Samuel, 515
Stephen, 518
Sylvanus, 289
William, 652
Bateson, P H 251
Bath, Lady ... 622
Battles, Mrs. ... 216
Bauch, William, 607
Baum, Col. ... 556,586,680
Baumann, Mathias, 607
Bawn, Joseph. 589
Baxter & Averill, 610
& Delafield, 604
Francis, 261
George, 372,545
John, 261
Levi, 258,261
Stephen, 405
Bay, Dr. William, 149
Bayard & LeRoy, 405
& McEvers, 52
... 468
Leroy, 321
Mrs. Margaret, 706
Nicholas, 601
Robert, 49,341
Samuel, 568
Stephen, 50,52
Stephen N ... 617
William, 49,52,341,419
Bayliss family, 634
Baylor, Rev. Francis, 685
Bazelie family, 704
Beach, Denio & Richard, 158
& Norton, 496
& Wilson, 513
Abijah, 538
Adnah, 334
Asa, 181
Asahel, 465
Chauncey, 460
Dan, 713
Elnathan, 485
H D 444
H W 397
Ira, 317
J 379
L J 620
Lazarus, 445
M S 442
Michael, 400
Moses T 189
Moses Y 442
Philip, 453
Dr. Samuel, 486
Tyler M 189
Wooster, 446
Zophar, 292

Beachtle, John, 183
Beacraft, ... 602
Beadle & Adams, 440
E F 282
Michael, 681
Thomas, 681
Beal, Peter, 293
Bealls, Joshua, 352
Beals, Abraham, 535
David, 535
Jacob, 535
John, 629
Reuben, 534
Beaman, Abia, 413
Bean, William, 319
Bear, ... 629
James, 618
Samuel, 615
Beard, Aaron, 292
Beardsley family, 658
& Pratt, 219
A M 459
James, 475
John, 319,346,471,537
Joseph, 537
Levi, 137,210,532,537
Lewis, 656
Obadiah, 537
Samuel, 537
Sylvia, 713
Beason, William D 578
Beatty, 248
Isaac, 401
Beauchamp, W H 477
William M, 477
Beaumont & Andrews, 447
Pickering & Oakes, 448
William, 237
Bechler, G R 2
Beck ... 159
John, 446
Rev. Kidder, 261
Dr. T Rmeyn, 156,260,460
Becker family, 601
Maj. ... 602
Frere, 605
Henry, 608
Johannes, 49,608
John, 334,608
P J 199,477
Peter, 681
Beckley, May, 585
Beckwith, ... 526
Albert A 218
Asa, 471
Lemuel, 471
Reuben, 471
Beckwith, Rev. Roswell, 167
Wolcott, 471
Bedell, Jonathan, 526
Laomi, 691
Thomas, 615
Bedloe, Isaac, 419
Bedlow, Charles, 237
Beebe, ... 502,689
Alexander, 457
Benjamin, 254
Buel, 686
David, 394
Edward, 220
G J 503
Gilbert, 503
Gilbert A 503
Mrs. H 251
H A 650
Mrs. Hannah, 220
Joel, 283
John, 244,671
Joseph, 180,253,394
Rev. Joshua, 201
Kezia, 254
Latus, 254
Levi, 362
Lewis, 254
Lucy, 254
Martin, 244
Orlando, 254
Reuben, 220
Roxana, 254
Silas, 229
Solomon, 394
W L 503
Zerah, 254
Beech, Isaac, 656
John, 656
Beecher & Sell, 187
C M 169
Rev. Lyman, 635
William H 169
Beeckman, Gerard G 702
Gertrude, 701,708
Beekman family, 559
Henricus, 277
Col. Henry, 270,276, 664,666
Henry, 49,51,269
J B 102
Johannes, 585
William, 236,277,607
William H 49
Beeman. See also: Beman
Beeman, J K 643
Nathan, 310
S 2

Beeman, Samuel, 310
Beerman, Mary, 346
Beers, ... 266
Andrew, 265
Rev. Daniel, 639
Jabez, 656
Dr. Lewis, 656
Silas N 2
Begole, Thomas, 628
Beignon, Harvey, 703
Belden, Abner, 303
Rev. David, 597
Capt. Ebenezer, 483
Elisha, 305
John, 703
Dr. Rufus, 291
Belknap, Abel, 175
Bethiah, 175
Bell family, 682
Arthur, 216
Rev. Benjamin, 483
George, 342
J W 445
John, 182,405
John W 697
Samuel, 680
William, 309
Bellamy, David, 212
Silas, 175
Bellenger, Frederick, 319
Beller, Frederick, 608
Bellinger family, 344,345,601
Col. C P 353,354
Maria, 714
Philip, 417
Bellows, Aaron, 485,489
Asahel, 467
Silas, 522
Beman, ... 674
Samuel, 683
Rev. Truman, 165
Bemas, Isaac, 318
Bement, Charles, 158
Judah, 229
Bemet, Robert O K 167
Bemis, James D 492
Jonathan, 593
Bemus, ... 211
William, 212
Bender, H R 251
Henry, 159
P H 251
Bends, William, 482
Benedict family, 470,636
Dr. ... 487
... 689
Benedict, Rev. Abner, 536
Cephas, 180
Elias, 592
Elisha, 587
Ira, 319
John, 589
Matthew, 266
Dr. Nathan D 468
R W 442
Samuel, 255,324
Benham, Lemuel, 627
Dr. Thomas, 331
William, 627
Benjamin, ... 593
Darius, 390
Elias, 228, 390
Elijah, 390
Frederick, 390
Levi, 175
Park, 442,445
Benn family, 554
Bennett & Bright, 460
& Hawley, 621
A 382
Abijah, 212
Abraham, 612,627
Abraham H 717,718
Amos, 205
Asa, 712
B 339
Benjamin, 626
C 459
Cephas, 459
Daniel, 486
Daniel N 626
David, 675
Dolphus, 459
Ebenezer, 206
Elijah, 303
G 222
Gersham, 612
Hardin, 226
Henry, 228
Isaac, 674
J C 689
J G 445
Jacob, 626
James, 615,617
James A 366
James Gordon, 441
John, 173
Jonathan, 182
Matthew, 536
Nathan, 226, 227
Nathaniel, 523
Phineas, 225
Reuben, 225

Bennett, Samuel, 319
Solomon, 623
Thaddeus, 612
Thomas, 626
Timothy, 674
William, 516
Wolcott, 227
Benscoten family, 509
Bensel, A A 503
Benseley, David, 343
Joseph, 347
Bensell, A A 661
Benson, Dods, 611
Egbert, 18,53,565
Peter, 635
Samuel, 239
Bentley, Col. ... 554
Caleb, 554
Green, 221
Joseph, 212
Joseph, jr. 212
Joshua, 211
Benton, Dr. ... 499
...345,347
Dr. Caleb, 719
Mrs. Cyrus, 514
David, 385
H P 2
Rev. J Wesley, 690
Levi, 496,719
Luther, 719
N S 341
Nathaniel, 225
Olive, 719
Polly, 181
Russell H 715
Stephen, 645
Bergen, John, 321
Bergh family, 601,605
Bermar family, 276
Bernard, Gen. ... 373
Bernhard, John, 521
Berray, E P 258
Seth, 266
Berri, Duc de, 219
Berry, ... 560
Baker & Co. 215
Benjamin, 319
Gilbert R 383
Jehial, 312
Jonathan, 487
S V 545
Besancon, Peter, jr. 451
Best, Jacob, 558
Bethune, Dr. ... 686
Rev. G W 355
Betts, Ebenezer, 180
Peter, 225
Betts, Capt. R 548
Walter, 563
Zopher, 226
Bettys, Joseph, 587
Beverie, Lawrens, 665
Beverly, Rev. T 680
Bevier, Abram, 668
Johannes, 668
John, 668
Samuel, 665
Bewry, W 103
Bicknell, Bennett, 389
Joseph, 263
Biddlecon, John, 262
Richard, 262
Bidewell, George W 620
Bidler, John, 626
Bidwell, ... 348
William H 439
Bigelow, Aaron, 538
J H 443
Uriah, 538
Biggs family, 634
John, 691,692
Bill, H N 460
James, 330,706
Billiere, H 440
Billings, ... 405
Ebenezer, 684
Fanny, 230
Joseph, 230
Randall, 230
Samuel, 390
William, 692
Billington family, 470
Billop, Capt. ... 565
Christopher, 49
Bills, Mrs. Amanda, 514
Bingham, & Crandall, 451
... 180
Charles, 650
Johnson, 254
Miss M 237
Ryal, 481
Thomas, 401
William, 180,377
Binyon, Benjamin, 213
Birch, George L 366
"Birch, Harvey", 541
Bird, Col. 699
Miss ... 183
Benjamin, 182
Ebenezer, 206
Birdsall & Huntley, 219
Benjamin, 24,236
Daniel, 699
John, 171,536

Birdseye, Victor, 512
Bisbee, John, 582
Luther, 380
Robert, 582
Biscoe, John, 443
Bishop & Kelley, 366
& Sackett, 209
family, 470,704,705
Mrs. ... 393
Artemus, 486
Isaac, 385
Joab, 391
Joel, 693
John, 639
Jonathan, 379
Joseph, 656
Sally, 693
Samuel, 302,405
W G 366
William, 49
Bissel, Daniel, 538
Bissell family, 470
& Hooker, 402
Elias, 292
Elijah, 303
John, 469
Josiah, 396
Lucinda, 338
Bissels, Adam, 157
Bivin, Joseph, 624
Bixby, Jason, 176
Samuel, 225
Blachely, Dr. D Moses, 149
Black, William Elet, 706
"Black Joe", 288
Blackman, ... 246,324
Rev. Andrew
Elijah, 229
William, 292
Blackmer, Benjamin, 471
Ephraim, 471
Joseph, 471
Levi, 498
Blacksley, Mrs. ... 471
Blackstone, Stephen F 392
Blackwell family, 419
Blair, Col. ... 680
David, 392
Joel, 465
John, 685,720
William, 392
Blake, ... 625
Anson, 342
James, 386
Jesse, 385
Obadiah, 685
Stephen, 526
William J 540
Blakeley, Jane, 263
Dr. Clement, 592
Blakeney, William E 445,448
Blakeslee, Levi, 228
Blakesley, ... 692
Abraham, 536
Polly, 470
Blanchard, Col. ... 672
Benjamin, 173
H F 678
John, 306
L R 269
Mark, 173
Nathan, 335
Blandin, Polly, 219
Blatchford, Rev. Samuel, 560
Blauvelt family, 571
Johannes, 569
N C 103
Bleecker, G W 444
Jan Jans, 585
John R 318
Rutger, 49,51,316
Bleeker, ... 559
Blennerhasset, R 289
Robert, 326
Bleurch family, 264
Bliss & Knight, 209
& Parker, 553
Amos, 282
E 443,445,446
Edward, 321
Eleazer, 319
Elijah, 251
G W 209
Rev. John F 515
Jonathan, 303
Levi, 319
Samuel, 319
Block, John, 627
Blodgett & Brockway, 405
Benjamin, 321
Elijah, 392,399
Howard B 213
Jesse, 376
Lorin, 2
Ludin, 464
Rufus, 627
Solomon, 465
Bloemaert, Samuel, 157
Blood, Calvin, 624
Bloodgood, Francis A 469
S DeWitt, 158,445,448
Bloom family, 658
Abram, 658
Henry, 654,658
Bloomer family, 542

Bloomer & Mills, 614
Mrs. Amelia (Jenks), 614,617
Henry, 408
R H 503
Bloomfield, Gen. ... 234
John W 461, 462
Joseph E 517
Bloover, John, 212
Bloss, J O 402
Blossin, Enos, 398
Blount family, 470
Elisha, 227
Blower, Jonas, 611
Moses, 486
Blowers, ... 229
Blunt, Mrs. ... 181
Bly, Theron, 213
William, 227
Boardman, B 616
Daniel, 588
John, 188,561
BoDine, George, 616
Bodman, Sylvester, 361
Beerum, William, 365
Bogardus, Henry, 489
Bogart, Rev. David S 639
Bogert, Elsie, 571
James, 492
Boggs, ... 680
Bohall, ... 606
Bohannon, Albert, 527
Thomas, 386
Boigeol, John, 523
Boist, Jacob, 607
Jacob B 607
Bolles, Capt. ... 259
Bolton, Benjamin, 490
Rev. Robert, 705
Bomer, John, 466
Bomford, Col. George, 165
Bonaparte, Joseph, 363
Bond family, 588
Henry W 392
Israel, 392
Robert, 635
Bonesteel, Philip, 668
Reuben, 554
Bonfield, John, 221
Bonfy, S 582
Bonnefoy, David, 703
Bonner, Benjamin, 391
Joseph M 576
R 448
Bonny, Luke, 627
Boomer, Rev. ... 716
Boon, ... 52
Gerrit, 462,467,468
Booney, Barnet, 518
Boorman, James, 433
Booth, Charles, 508
George, 51
Gifford J 718
Booth, Isaac D 620
Boothe, Sharon, 497
Boquet, A 296
Borck family, 554
Borie, Reykert, 556
Borland family, 510
Borsboom, Pieter Jacobse, 596
Borst family, 601,604
Jacob, 51
Joost, 600
Bortte, Peter, 499
Boscobel, ... 699
Bossout, Jean B 363
Bostwick & Davis, 587
Elijah, 244
Isaac W 355,375
J W 379
Rev. John, 534
Lyman, 579
Ransom, 179
William, 200
Bosworth family, 470
Alva, 300
Elihu, 392
Ichabod, 238
Joshua C 238
Mrs. Joshua C 238
William, 220
Botchford, Elnathan, 481,721
Botsford, Abel, 721
Jonathan, 721
N 222
Bottom, Jabez L 203
Bottsford, A S 531
Botzman, Adam, 626
Nicholas, 626
Sally, 626
Bougart, Cornelius Janse, 372
Bouck family, 601,604
Christian, 605
Johannes F 605
John F 606
Wilhelmus, 601
William, 605
Gov. William C 59,103, 392,605
Boughton, Enos, 499
Frederick, 499
Hezekiah, 499
Jared, 499
Levi, 499
Sampson, 51,269
Sands, 186

Bouker, Daniel, 262
Elisha, 262
Bound, David, 182
William, 372
Boune & McDonald, 258
Bouny, John, 606
Bourne & Antrus, 441
Dr. George, 447
William Oland, 444,445
Bout, William, 555
Boutch, John, 184
Boutell, John, 188
Boutin, Henry, 363
Bouton, Enos, 255
Nathaniel, 255
Bovier, David, 204
Solomon, 221
Bowdish, Elizabeth, 229
Bowe, O A 341
Bowen, ... 485
Benjamin, 343,347,398
Henry, 415
Ichabod, 657
J 309
John, 51,413
Nathaniel, 289
Richard, 319
Samuel, 390
William, 204,415
Bower, John, 605
Bowers, Rev. Leonard, 683
Phineas, 610
Rev. Simon, 213
Bowker family, 658
Benjamin, 304
Mrs. Benjamin, 304
John, 304
Silas, 182,260
Bowles, Thomas, 628
William, 211
Bowman, Andrew, 317
Jacob, 412
Robert, 412
Bowne, & Wisner, 447
John, 546
Norwood, 258
Obadiah, 565
Boyce, John, 593
Stephen, 175
Boyd family, 541
Lt. ... 384
... 673
David, 498
Rev. John, 647
Margaret, 701
Sally, 673
Boyden, Ebenezer, 515
Boydon, John, 460
Boyington, Benajah, 525
Boylan, Samuel, 172
Boylston, Thomas, 375,521
Boyn, J 221
Boynton, A T 224
Charles, 573,574
Boyse, William, 658
Brace, Dr. ... 520
Abel, 350
Charles, 350
Marvin, 715
Bracher, William, 2
Brackett, Ezra, 482
John, 482
Bradbury, Daniel, 661
Bradford, Dr. George W 149
S S 251
William, 431
Bradish, Josiah, 719
Luther, 312
P P 103
Bradley, Rev. ... 214
Mrs. ... 172
Abraham, 620
Dan, 485
Dr. Daniel, 465
Elisha B 184
Jabez, 202
Julia, 283
Lent, 392
Medad, 184
Richard, 51
Stephen R 18
Sturgis, 535
Thaddeus, 674
William S 326
Bradner, Rev. John, 506,507
William, 514
Bradahaw, James, 49,50,685
William, 589
Bradstreet, Gen. ... 163
Col. ... 519,521
Simon, 545
Bradt & Livingston, 607
Aaron, 597
Daniel, 556
J Taylor, 219,224,492
Nicholas, 339
Krent, 49
Bradt de Noorman, See: de Noorma
Brady family, 702
Col. ... 358

Brainard, Daniel, 495
H P W 224
Braman, Rev. Jesse, 172
Bramhall, Joseph, 263
Bramhart, Jacob, 260
Branch, Amaziah, 483
Samuel, 204
Stephen H 442
Brangham family, 597
Brannon, S 447
Brant, Joseph, 219,264,283,315,
342,343,409,412,454,
503,538,586,604,642
Mary, 315
William, 315
Brantingham, Thomas H 375
Brasher, Philip, 575
Bratt, Derick, 587
Brattle, William, 18
Brauch, Eliphalet, 578
Braun, Johan, 607
Braunschweiger family, 554
Bravo, ... 226
Bray, John T 334
William, 629
Brayman, ... 281
J O 281
Rev. Jesse, 400
Jesse, 305
Brayton family, 347
Asa, 375,576
George, 573
Gideon, 347
John B 576
Nathaniel, 625
Stephen, 588
Thomas, 625
Waldo, 523
William, 588
Brazier, Henry, 372
Breakhill, Patrick, 629
Breaster, John, 605
Breck, Elijah, 220
Breed, Allen, 639
Sylvia, 520
Breese, Arthur, 459,471
John, 221
Sidney S 223
Brennan, J F 439
Brenton, James G 545
Brethauer, Otto, 440,441
Brett, Dr. Joshua H 149,258
Roger, 272
Brewer, Dr. ... 697
... 578
John, 454
Jonathan, 596
Brewer, Milo, 5
Brewster family, 505,634
... 589
Mrs. ... 398
Albert, 326
Bowen, 255
David P 523
Elias, 462,518
H A 397
Henry, 401
Nathaniel, 501,634
Oliver, 307
Ralph, 103
Breyman, Col., 556
Brice, Philip, 405
Bridenbecker family, 348
Bridge, Amos, 393
J F 448
Bridgeman, H 439
Bridges, Ann, 49,568,585,703
Anna, 503
Charles, 546
E F 397
Jesse, 625
Dr. John, 52,503
John, 568
Bridgman, George D A 689,718
Orlando, 225
Briese, ... 245
Brigg, David, 720
Peleg, 720
Briggs, Abner, 674
Alvin, 684
Daniel, 651
Elihu, 300
Francis, 721
Giles, 292
Jeremiah, 675
John, 487
Joshua, 721
Paris, 532
Peleg, 721
Peter, 385
Ray, 292
Wesson, 579
Brigham, Dr. Amariah, 460,468
C D 159,224,518
Haven, 215
Stephen, 471
T S 519
Bright & Bennett, 459,460
& Perry, 545
Edward, 439
Brimhall, Aaron, 304
Brimmer, Godfrey, 354,558
Jacob, 558
John, 558

Brink family, 658
Abram, 253
Jacob, 667
Nicholas, 253
Thomas, 176
Capt, William, 184
Brinkerhoff, Col. ... 200
Jacob, 204
James, 204
Roeiff, 204
T VanWyck, 269
Bris family, 555
Brisbane, Gen. ... 234
... 326
James, 325
Brises, ... 249
Bristed, John, 445
Bristol, Abram, 558
C C 281,282
Charles, 713
Daniel M 201
John, 262
Richard, 262,713
Rev. Ryan, 338
Samuel, 576,579
William, 713
Britt, C C 711
Britton & Partridge, 447
Eben, 346
Washington, 346
Broadwell, ... 671
Aaron, 238
Brockelbank, W T 444
Brockway family, 470
& Blodgett, 405
Abner, 400
B 518
Beman, 209
Eliphalet, 533
Horace, 214
Nathan, 317
Brocq, Jean, 665
Broderick, Anthony, 610
Brodhead, Capt. Charles, 664
Charles, 645
Capt. Richard, 664
Brodock, ... 466
Broeck, Peter K 164
Brokaw, Rev. Abram, 204
Bronck family, 334
Jonas, 702
Brondig family, 707
Bronk, Leonard, 330
Bronson family, 470
Alvin, 523,525,526,530
Amos, 334
Charles E 382
Ethel, 518
Bronson, Greene C 393
Harriet, 581
Rev. Ira, 623
Isaac, 385
John, 237
Roger, 333
Selah, 512
Thomas, 719
Brook, ... 535
Brookings, Benjamin, 171,625
Ithamer, 176
Brookins, family, 470
Reuben, 317
Brooks family, 470,505,634
Maj. ... 230
Capt. ... 683
... 383,642
Clarissa, 229
Curtis G 361
E 439
Electa, 303
Erastus, 441
J 439
Dr. James, 361
James, 186,441
James G 445,446,447
Joseph, 333
Louis, 402
Marcena, 188
Gen. Micah, 385
Micah, 495, 711
Oliver, 676
Samuel, 527
Shubal, 390
Stephen, 467
Maj. Thomas, 228
Broome, John, 178, 603
Broughton, Samson, 585
Brouner, John, 349
Brower, Samuel O 443
Brown family, 393,470,601,
604,705,707
& Eddy, 358
& Lewis, 321
& Wallace, 661
... (judge), 604
Col. ... 410,673
Abel, 576
Abi, 359
Abram, 651
Adam, 605
Alfred, 391
Amasa J 577
Andrew, 164
Rev. Antoinette L 691
Archibald, 679
Barnabas, 692
Benjamin, 184,359,721

Brown, C B 443,445
Capt. Caleb, 537
Christian, 604
Cogsdill, 211
Conrad, 607
Rev. Daniel, 400
Daniel, 390,453,719,720
Daniel D 320
David, 466,628
Eleazer, 390
Elijah, 391,400,514, 694,720
Francis, 402,404
Frank B 621
Hannah, 225
Rev. Ira, 621
Ira D 460
Isaac, 339,650,651
Israel, 639
J K 614
J S 642
Jabish, 229
Gen. Jacob, 354,356
Jacob, 533
James, 535,576,608,721
James N 518
Jeremiah, 184
Jesse, 721
John, 349,375,456,577, 603,650
John C 485
John L 503
Jonathan, 400
Rev. Joseph, 639
Joshua, 337,339,721
Josiah, 228,289
Ketura, 229
Peleg, 522
Lewis, 651
Lorin, 693
Luke, 581
Lyman, 203
Matthew, 404,466
Micajah, 720
Michael, 605
Moses, 610
Capt. Nathan, 350
Nathaniel, 343,390, 515,699
Obadiah, 644
P 443
Peleg, 522
R M 424
Ralph, 387
Richard, 639
Rowencia, 212
S DeWitt, 172
Brown, Samuel, 639
Samuel B 158,198,585
Samuel R 585
Silas, 675
Simeon, 390
Rev. Solomon, 302,406
Susannah, 721
Thomas, 456
Thurlow W 198
Capt. Timothy, 394
Timothy, 254
William, 343
William N 614
Browne, Francis, 373
H K 423
P J 2
Brownell, Parker, 213
Brownjohn, Thomas, 268
Brownley, Aden, 413
Brownlow, Dr. ... 447
Brownson, Ebenezer, 307
Rev. Elisha, 624,628
O A 655
Rev. Ira, 189
Orestes A 321
Brownwell family, 615
Bruce, Archibald, 442
Bennett, 623
George, 442
Packard, 173
Brud, Joseph, 229
Brugher, family, 264
Brunck & Domidian, 281
Brundage, ... 703
Bruner, D S 718
Brunow, ... 159
Brush family, 636
... 644
Maj. A 557
Alexander, 260
Henry N 312
Rev. William 663
Brusie, ... 248
de Bruyn, See: De Bruyn
Bruyn, Henry, 654
Jacobus, 667
Bryan, Mrs. ... 324
Alexander, 592
David, 464
Dudley, 187
G J 282
Joseph, 400
William, 242,330,402
Bryant & Stratton, 439
Warren, 103
William Cullen, 441

Buchanan, Michael, 622
Bucher, Jacob, 220
Buck & Wilson, 209
Aholiab, 203
Amos, 377
Charles E 625
Daniel, 244
Elijah, 203
Frederick, 293
Isaac, 582
Joel, 236
Col. John, 684
John A 625
Josiah, 482
Sylvester, 625
William, 348
Buckingham, Holbrook & Co.
Joseph H 228
Reuben, 228
Buckinham, A 198,518
Buckley & Craft, 496
Azel, 176
Hugh, 200
Robert, 721
Russell, 553
William, 538
Bucklin, James, 213
John, 343
William, 343
Budd family, 634, 707
Lt. Charles, 234
Buel, David, 561
Isaac, 334
Jesse, 102,158,412
Jonathan, 526
Munson, 334
Timothy, 682
Buell, ... 471
Cyrus, 719
David, 627
Jesse, 661
Jonathan, 393
Matilda, 719
Rev. Parker, 628
Rev. Samuel, 635
Samuel, 719
Buffington, David, 49,605
Buffum, Charlotte, 289
Richard, 289
Bugbee, Pelatiah, 685
Bugby, Stephen, 456
Bulkley, Dr. Henry D 446
Bull family, 508
Col. ... 361
Aaron, 627
Benjamin, 527
Horace, 627
Bull, Howell, 625
John, 446
Manning, 684
Thomas, 510
William, 505,506,507
510,621
Bullard, Abel, 626
Arethusa, 626
Joel, 626
William, 576,582
Bullen, John, 464
Bullions, Rev. P 158
Bunford, James, 229
Bump family, 393
Asa, 684
Stephen, 684
Bunce & Gray, 446
Mrs. ... 691
George, 444
Jonathan, 389
Josiah, 475,585
Simeon, 189
Bungay, 341,460,281
Bunnel, Job, 182
Henry, 691
Bunnell, Jesse, 582
Joseph, 205
Rufus, 263
Bunner, John, 518
Bunschooten, Rev. Elias, 559
Bunton, Simeon, 281
Burbank, Rev. ... 302
Burchard, Asahel, 384
Burdell, Dr. ... 518
Burdic, Cary, 520
Lucy, 520
Burdick, Ingalls & Co., 353
& Scovill, 444
Arvilla, 174
Caleb, 227
Edward W 174
Rev. Hazard, 230
Henry, 254
Jabez, 174
J C 444
Jesse, 254
Nathan, 390,674
Samuel H 390
William D 625
Zebadiah, 676
Burditt, B W 531
Burger, William, 629
Burgess, family, 327
Eben, 252
James, 253
Dr. John, 532
Noah, 514

Burgess, Seth, 204
Burgher, George, 457
Peter, 259
Burgot, Peter, 229
Burgoyne, Gen. John, 299,410, 556,586,673,679,687
Burkdorf, Henry, 319
Burke, Edmund, 309
Joshus, A (Capt.), 227
Burleigh, William H. 476,595
Burley family, 470
Burling, A R 545
Burlingame, Gordon, 252
Josiah, 228
Silas, 228
William, 514
Burlinghame, ... 593
Charles, 624
Rickartson, 189
Burn, Frans, 558
Burnap, Francis, 307
Burnet family, 634
Thomas, 639
Dr. ... 489
Burnett & Allen, 443
& Smith, 446,448
Benjamin, 405
John, 498
Patrick, 498
Burnham, Asahel, 210
Augustus, 210
Garret, 693
Hannah, 693
Reuben, 327
Samuel W 622
Burnhap, 413
Burns, & Gammons, 442
& Williamson, 448
Dr. Charles, 252
J 446
James, 448, 608
W 444
Burr, Aaron, 404
John, 362
Ozias, 486
Reuben, 317
Theodore, 229
Burrell, Abraham, 179
Nathan, 477
Burrett, family, 541
Burroughs, Ezekiel, 568
John, 548
S M 513
Burrows, James, 204
Burt, Benjamin, 510
Bradner, 525
Daniel, 510, 526
David, 510
Burt, E C 353
Hackeliat, 200
James, 198
Theodore M 158
William, 413,528
Burtch, Bernard, 673
Burtis, John L 568
Burtis, Mattison & Co., 402
Burton family, 541
... 443
David, 394
Henry, 338
Nathan, 497
Salisbury, 627
Burwell, Henry, 281
Busby, Isaac, 169
Bush family, 470
Cook & Thompson, 446
Nichols & Co., 269
Asahel, 528
B F 363
Cephas, 266
Charles, 225
Frederick, 665
Heman, 210
Henry, 521
Japhet, 225
John, 377, 378
John P 459
Mary, 379
Ozem, 379
R W 575
Richard, 656
Silas, 377
Thomas, 665
William, 225
Z 379
Bushnell, Rev. ... 538
Asa, 603
David, 339
Frederick, 399
Joshua, 603
Josiah, 470
Stephen, 465
Buss, Loren, 358
Busted, William C 492
Busti, ... 468
Paul, 210, 322
Butler & Munford, 445
... 181,465,489,531
674
Col. ... 219
Abel, 303
Amos, 445
Asaph, 254
Austin, 176
B C 103

Butler, Benjamin F 18
Bershelia, 303
C F 281
C W 460
David, 527
Ebenezer, 479, 486
Gen. Elias, 261
Elias, 258
Eliza, 303
J 51, 258, 281, 314, 3, 5, 466
Jesse, 486
Rev. Joel, 390
Col. John, 409,415
John, 605
Joseph, 623
Rev. Josiah, 254
L B 610
Orange, 486
S 619
Salmon, 465
Samuel, 325
Stephen, 268
Sylvester, 466
W 281
Walter, 596
Walter N 316,347,409, 411,415
Col. William, 602
William, 303
Butterfield family, 510
... 377
James, 534
John, 685
Levi, 361
Zachariah, 362
Button, ... 227
Elias, 390
John, 390
Buttrick, Rev. Daniel S 695
Butts, Isaac, 396
Samuel, 283
Buttson, George W 650
Buya family, 392
Byington, Caleb, 534
Byrne, Hugh H 444
Michael, 51,605
William, 315
Byrnes, Barnaby, 682

C

Cable, ... 266
Jonathan, 355
Cadwallader, M 451
Cady & Baldwin, 173
... 244,485
Daniel, 445,448
Cady, Elias, 317
Elizabeth, 627
John W 314
Matthew P 175
Reuben, 310
Samuel, 628
Zadock, 203
Caillard, Isaaq, 703
Calbreth, Thomas, 260
Calden, ... 265
Gen. James, 673,674
Calder, James, 387
Caldwell, & Krauth, 440
... 668
David, 483
Gen. James, 673,674
James, 308
John, 702
Samuel, 408
William, 604
Calhoun, ... 219
Andrew H 408,650
John, 408
Calkins, Frederick, 624
James, 624
N A 441,442
Newton, 198
Samuel, 623
Call, Samuel, 337
Callahan, S T 502
Callicot & Webster, 442
Callop, 338
Caman family, 419
Cameron, Andrew, 534
Charles, 622,692
Dugald, 622,623,628
James, 220
James E 676
John, 283,383,392,451,676
Richard, 671
Camp, ... 465
Abner, 393
Asa, 184
Elisha, 358
Enoch E 352
George, 353
H 189
Rev. John, 183
John G 280
Samuel S 623
Campbell family, 470,510,623
brothers, 251
& Lloyd, 448
Rev. ... 225
Adam J 344
Adam P 462
Rev. Alexander, 138

Campbell, Allen, 49
Archibald, 530,623, 679
Benjamin, 405,579
Bradford, 623
Charles, 392
Daniel, 315,589
Donald, 50
Duncan, 49,679,683
George, 683
Isaac, 392
James, 392,532,683
Jeremiah, 650,652
John M 382
Laughlin, 679,683
Lily, 683
Major (?), 283
Margaret, 683
Mrs. Nancy, 392
Peter, 383
Rachel, 623
Rev. Robert, 593, 623
Robert, 283, 622
Rose, 683
Samuel, 649
T B 103
Rev. W H 137
W S 475
William, 239
William W 532
Cane, Rev. Jonathan, 604
Canfield, Samuel, 386
E H 441
Enos, 653
Israel, 401
P 443
Seth, 283, 715
Thomas, 604
Cannon, Benjamin, 265
Jacob, 386
James, 530
Canoll, See also: Carroll
& Cooke, 179
& Morgan, 179
J H 159
Canope, an Indian, 262
Cantine, J 53
John, 656
Cantuque, an Indian, 596
Capon, Samuel, 456
Card, Benjamin, 523
John, 712, 713
Stephen, 720
Carden, Griswold & Wells, 603
Carey, Lucius, 492, 502
S F 443
Carl, Jacob, 333
James, 333
Carleton, Maj. ... 300
Abram, 317
Carlton & Porter, 439
Gen. ... 299,440
David, 454
Carman, Thomas, 206
Carmichael, John, 558
Carney, Hugh, 626
John, 626
Carpenter family,470,508,543,702
& Hull, 209
& Thompson, 209
Anderson, 627,628
Asa, 401
Bishop, 674
Daniel, 650
Daniel B 213
Daniel P, 625, 626
Daniel S 173
Edward, 206
Eunice, 189
Ezra, 203
Jabez, 303
James, 213
Jerry, 292
John, 341,506,518,645
Joseph, 292,550
Joseph M 456
Jotham, 348
Justin, 397
L P 531
Gen. Matthew, 220
Miles, 292
Moses, 168,481,482
Noah, 183
Norman, B 188
Powell, 406
Richard, 511
Sarah A 625
Solomon, 506
W L 209
Wheaton, 326
William, 558
William A 280,502
Carr & Fay, 447
... 535
Amos, 622
Edward, 560
George, 691
H 625
James, 205,266
John, 264, 719
Noel, 182
Percifer, 533

Carr, Robert, 715
Samuel, 327
Sarah, 625
William 346
Carrier, Asa, 390
Thomas, 711
Carrington, J W 439
Carrique, P D 242
Richard, 242
Carrolton, G 188
Carroll, See also: Canoll
Charles, 211
Charles H 404
Lewis W 172
Thomas B 330
William, 172
Carson, Thomas L 159,477
Carter family, 470,541
& Polly, 219
... 158,658
Asa, 683
Asahel, 206
Bailey, 391
E B 442
Harriet, 326
John, 338
Orange, 326
Rogers, 234
William, 514
Cartwright & Waldruff, 175
... 226
Jan, 666
Moses, 204
Thomas, 181
Carver, Albert G 233
Betsy, 252
James, 541
Cary, Dr. ... 212
Col. Alfred, 327
Anson, 649
James, 302
Joseph, 398
Nathan, 626
Richard, 283
Rev. Richard M 188
Trumbull, 210,710
de Casale, G F Secchi, 444,445,440
Case, ... 261
Ezekiel, 317
Jesse, 400
John, 692
Laban, 211
Peletiah, 712
Philip, 651
Russell, 240
Samuel, 360
Sophia, 240
Case, W H 315
William, 467
Casey, J M 523
Cash, Aaron, 290
David, 290
Jonathan, 290
Whiting, 290
Cass, Mathias, 604
Nathan, 213
Casselman, family, 601
... 361,601
John, 317
Cassety, Thomas, 462
Cassey, Capt. ... 464
Cassidy & Comstock, 158
Cast, John, 205
Castle, James S 477
Lemuel, 715
Oliver, 453
Samuel, 400
Caswell, Barnabas, 200
Cathcart, Andrew, 535
Catlin, Cromwell, 303
Elisha, 227
Jesse, 227
Nathaniel, 653
Cazenove, Theophilus, 279,
322,390
Cershon, LeSillier, 371
Chadbourne, J S 281
W H 596
Chaddock, Isaac, 326
Chadwick family, 318
Isaac, 393
James, 582
Solomon, 215
Chafee & Tate, 575
Chafey, Newbury, 514
Chaffee, Benjamin, 487
Chaffer family, 393
Chaley, John, 415
Chalker, Rev. ... 505
Chamberlain, Gen. Aaron, 261
Benjamin, 171
C E 224
Calvin, 171
David, 171
Ephm., 357
Ebenezer, 527
Elisha, 171
Ephraim, 357
Ezra, L H 527
Gordon, 532
Gurdon, 227
Hines, 383
Rev. J S 198
John, 240,694
Joseph, 624

Chamberlain, Joshua, 310
Kincaid, 310
Marshall, 694
Milo D 382
Moses V 171,172
Pierce, 498
R 397
R T 198
Reuben, 714
Samuel, 624
Wyatt, 227,532
Chamberlin, ... 230
Hines, 327
Chambers, family, 510
Capt. ... 664
Benjamin, 610
J J 697
John, 698
Joseph, 184,656
Joseph J 697
Moses, 184
S 658
Thomas, 662,663
William, 454
Champion, Gen. Henry, 357
John, 533
S B 258
Champlain, ... 230
Samuel de, 233,297, 477
Champlin, C C 442
M B 169
Chandler, Col. ... 482
A 578
Harriet, 303
James, 303
Jonathan, 226,229
Joseph, 303
Chapin & Chapman, 689
Rev. Ephraim, 325
George, 497
Gideon, 252
Israel, 495,497
Rev. Joel, 263
Phineas, 526
Roswell, 280
Sally, 526
Uriel, 629
Chaplin, Joseph, 255,398,655, 656
W L 397
Chapman family, 615
& Baker, 689
... 611
Asa, 289
Caleb, 628
Daniel, 182
E J 234
Chapman, Ebenezer, 680
Ezra, 603
J 236
James, 398
Rev. Jedediah, 499
Jedediah, 658
Lucy, 406
Washington, 588
William E 224
Chappell, Amasa, 319
Chard, Bas, 469,470
Charles, E 446
Charlevoix, ... 681
Charlotte, Princess, 677
Charlton, Rev. ... 509
Chartier de Lotbiniere, Michael, 298
Chase & Prescott, 492
Benjamin, 538
Calvin H 397
Charles, 412
James, 464
Josiah, 534
Samuel, 714
Rev. Philander, 265
Seth, 686
Seymour, 585
Walter, 498
William, 316,538
Zephaniah, 334
Chassanis, Peter, 353
Pierre, 52,375
Chatfield, 588
Cornelius, 343
John, 635
Thomas, 634
Chatham, James, 447
Chatterton, ... 650
S S 655
de Chaumont, LeRay, See: LeRay de Chaumont.
Chauncey, Com. Isaac, 354
Israel, 622
Chausen, Ebenezer, 656
Cheeney, Olive, 189
Cheeseborough, Elizabeth, 464
Cheeseman, Anson, 361
Jeremiah, 361
Cheetham, James, 442
Cheever, James A 502
Samuel, 102
Chellis, Timothy, 304
Cheney, ... 483
& Arne, 590
Daniel, 212
Jonathan, 213

Cheney, N 378
Reuben, 211
Willard, 211
Cherry, Abram, 201
Peter, 169,396
Chesebro, Nicholas G 323
Chester, Anson G 476,477
Rev. John, 167,242
Chew, Joseph, 315
Chichester family, 636
Chidsey, Augustus, 198
Child, A M 359
Asa, 315
Cadwallader, 360
E B 158
Jonathan, 402,
Joseph, 359
Noadiah, 695
William, 315,585,614,718
William H 477
Childs, Devoe & Hill, 444
& Swaine, 442
... 443
C C 445
Caspar C 444
E B 443,445
L L 461
P 444
Richard, 647
Timothy, 647
William H 689
Childsey, Samuel, 206
Chilton, Dr. ... 497
Chipman, Miss A 464
Cyrus, 498
Lemuel, 498
Nathaniel, 18
Chisholm, Andrew, 260
Chisson, Robert, 719
Chitsey, ... 212
Chittenden, Gov. ... 234
George, 241
Cholonec, Pere ... 477
Cholwell, John, 705
Chrestman, Jacob, 469
Christian, Frederick, 342
Michael, 490
Christie, Simon, 318
Christman, Jacob, 455
Chrysler, Geronimus, 607
Chubbock, J W 389
W W 389
Church family, 470
& Pharcellus, 441
Adonijah, 695
Church, Mrs. Angelica (Schuyler), 171
Charles, 400
Daniel W 575,578
David, 514
Ebenezer, 225
Elihu, 401
Ezra, 363
J M 448
John, 229
John B 52,169,470,519
Nathaniel, 225
Osgood, 695
Philip, 168,170,171,495
Richard, 401
Samuel, 301,401
Willard, 532,692
Churchill and Ellroy, 169
John, 238
Joseph, 238
Samuel, 238
Gen. Worthy Lovel,
325,328
Circman, ... 318
Civer, W H 711
Claas, ... 248
Claes, Pieter, 372
Claessen, Claes, 555
Clancy, John, 440
Clapp, ... 703
A M 280,281,282
Aaron, 712
Asahel, 655
Cynthia, 379
Ezra, 379
Henry, 446
Israel, 206
Quartus, 712
Rufus, 486
Clapsaddle, John, 456
Clarence, Duke of, 551
Clark family, 273,470,505,698
& Co., 293
& Crampton, 444
Green & Bartlett, 443
& Montanye, 502
& Prentiss, 443,445
& Sherman, 475
& Thayer, 337,408,585
& West, 476
Gov. ... 414
Dr. ... 300
Rev. ... 721
... 226,246,263,315,
467,482,523

Clark, A W 375,531
Abel, 537
Ambrose, 353
Archibald, 292
Asa, 170
Benjamin, 205,281,293, 497,537
Calvin, 401
Charles H 170
Cornelius, 230
Daniel, 475
David, 291
Dr. Deodatus, 528
Douglas, 273
E J 353,389
Edward, 605
Eliakim, 486
Elias, 381
Elisha, 291
Erastus, 459,469
George, 602
George W 269
Henry, 390
Hough, 263
Col. Isaac, 234
Isaac S 519
Israel W 530
J B 475
Jephtha, 588
Jeremiah, 393
Rev. Jesse, 243
John, 258,315
Joseph, 390
Josiah, 486,685
Lewis Gaylord, 486
Lot, 224
Manonah, 206
Moses, 261
Gov. Myron H 487
O B 614
Peter, 203
Reuben, 514
S P 455
Samuel, 326,547,686
Samuel H 476
Samuel W 241
Saul, 310
Rev. Thomas, 685,686
Uriah, 199
W N 595,596
W S 657
Walter N 315
William, 497,680,719
Willis, 486
Clarke, Dr. ... 592
Archibald S 451
Daniel, 261
Clarke, Dr. Deodatus, 486
Ebenezer, 678
George, 532
George W 159
Dr. Hezekiah, 487
James, 49
Joel, 582
John, 700
L G 440
Samuel, 638
Sara J 487
T W 444,447
Turner, 261
William, 468
Clarkson, ... 52
Gen. ... 398
Mrs. ... 399
Matthew, 41,419,702, 705
Clason family, 698
Classen, Pieter, 372
Claus, Col. Daniel, 409
Daniel, 49,314,315,318, 412
Claxton & Babcock, 158,553
Isaac, 521
Samuel, 262
William, 521
Clay family, 588
& DeLand, 443
Clayton, John G 307
John M 357
Clearwater family, 647
& Martin, 666
Cleaveland & McElrath, 446
Cleland, Capt. Jonas, 624
Jonas, 349
Martin, 349
Moses, 349
Norman, 349
Salmon, 349
Samuel, 349
Clelland, Thomas, 401
Clemens, Dr. Colborn, 301
Francis, 392
Samuel, 392
Clement, ... 415
Jesse, 281
John, 456
Samuel, 486
Clemmens, Philo, 226
Clendenin, Jacob, 386
Cleveland family, 393
& Hook, 492
Benjamin, 226
Charles, 603
Charles H 330
Gen. Erastus, 392
Gardner, 361

Cleveland, James, 521
John, 211,212
Orrison, 386
Polly, 226
Stafford C 718
Clifford, Calvin, 716
Clinch, Benjamin, 589
Cline family, 647
Clinton, Gen. ... 531,536
Col. Charles, 510
DeWitt, 58,102,481,506, 507,549,632,617
DeWitt, Jr., 70
Gen. George, 232,274, 276,410,412,219,700
Sir Henry, 504,586,664 699
Gen. Henry, 569
James, 18,53,180,221
Simeon, 210
Clive, Peter, 319
Cloes, John, 706
Close, Stephen, 198
Clothier, Ambrose, 588
Artemus R 213
Lyman, 235
Clough & Millard, 444
Abial, 392
Ephraim, 392
Luther, 392
Clowes, Girardus, 569
Samuel, 506
Clum, Henry, 554
Clump, Thomas, 215
Clute family, 597
Jellis, 384,711
Thomas, 384
William, 384
Clymer, George, 211
Coates, John, 719
Coats, A M 253
Joseph, 537
Cobb, David, 213
J P 219
William, 402,485
Cobbett, William, 447,703
Cobel, ... 604
Cobey, Christian, 625
Ezra, 625
Cochran, Andrew, 534
Cornelius, 647
James, 348,518
Robert, 233,647
William D 389
Cochrane, Alexander, 215
John, 239
Robert, 239
Cochrane, Samuel, 289
Silas, 239
Cock, John, 664
Cockburn, James, 258
William, 263
Cockertal, ... 509
Cockroft, William, 51
Codding, Burt, 495
Farmer, 495
George, 495,496
John, 495
William, 495
Codner family, 470
Amos, 206
David, 206
Cody family, 470
Isaac, 481
Coe, Amos, 347
Andrew, 347
Dr. Benjamin, 149
Benjamin, 547
Canfield, 606
Capt. John, 548
John, 347,547,703
Rev. Jonas, 560
Martin O 321
Ralph, 333
Robert, 547,698
Roswell, 212
Simeon, 347
William, 184,239
Coerten, Myndert, 373
Coertsen, Stephen, 372
Coeyman, Andrew, 601
Coetmans, Barent Peterse, 163
Coffeen, David, 357,359,361
Goldsmith, 361
Henry, 352,362
Coffin Family, 463
James H 573
William, 681
Cogswell & Wilcox, 253
John T 697
William, 456
William B 692
Cohnheim, Max, 440,441
Coit, Judah, 492
Colborn, Z 447
Colbourne, W M 595,596
Colbraith, Col. ... 394
Colbrath, 459,466
Colbreath, William, 341
Colburn, Edward, 227
Joseph, 310
Paul, 212
W M 159

Colby, Abraham, 400
Ephraim, 400
Ezekiel, 291
Harvey, 291
Isaac, 400
John, 400
Timothy, 400
Colden, ... 49,408
Alexander, 341,508, 509,680
C R 443,446
Cadwallader, 341,508, 546
Cadwallader, D 289
Cole family, 470,663
& Galpin, 158
& Lynch, 440
Col. ... 671
Rev. ... 173
... 215
A N 169
A P 251 See Also: Cole, C. P.
Aaron, 489
Asa, 717
Rev. Benjamin, 188
Benjamin, 350,713
C Perley, 251
Carpenter, 347
Daniel, 171
Miss E 401
Elisha, 487
Ezra, 719
Fanny A 361
Henry, 386
James, 651
Rev. John, 692
Jonathan, 348
Lemon, 206
Marcus, 228
Matthew, 158
Medad, 577
Nathaniel, 181
Samuel, 689
Silas, 228
Stephen, 171,173
Tobias, 292
Vena, 181
William, 404,506
William N 689
Colegrove, Eli, 390
Coleman family, 505
& Waterman, 493
Elihu, 318
Henry, 396
James, 564
Joseph, 170
William, 441
Coles, George, 228
John B 701
Colgrove, ... 626
Nelson, 610
Samuel, 624,627
Collar, Jesse, 386
Marcy, 171
Collender & O'Connor, 439
Colley & Ballard, 446
Collier, Isaac, 535
Joel, 622
Thomas, 553
Collins family, 651
& Valentine, 18
... 415
Miss Abi, 303
Daniel, 305
Edward, 51,556
Homer, 380
John, 49
John A 477
John B 360
Jonathan, 375,380
Joseph, 230
Levi, 379
Margaret, 49
Oliver, 465
Samuel, 650
Stephen, 228,390
Thomas, 205
Capt. Tyrannus, 587
William R 654
Collister, James, 392
Marcena, 392
Collrell, Peleg S 199
Colman, Aaron, 482
Joseph, 482
Colston, E R 179
George R 459
Colt, Joseph, 694
Peter, 466
Samuel, 693
Colton family, 508
& Earl, 522
Rev. G W 486
George H 486
Isaac C 451
Owen, 486
Dr. Walter, 149
Colve, Anthony, 637
Colvin, Amos, 290
Oliver, 685
Colwell, James, 550
Joseph, 459
Coman, Windsor, 391
Ziba, 391

Combs family, 634
Ezra, 339
Comely, Amos, 205
Comfort, family, 508
Robert, 360
Compton, David, 182
Rev. Hugh, 265
Hugh, 183
Joseph, 182
Langstaff, 610
William, 534
Comstock & Cassidy, 158
... 714
Anna, 360
Calvert, 460
Rev. Cyrus, 303,305
Daniel, 355
Darius, 496,692
David, 692
Elan, 460
George F 476
Ichabod, 529
James, 585
Lee, 326
Margaret, 359
Nathan, 496
Oliver, C 654
Otis, 496
Russell, 259
Samuel, 326
Thomas, 463
Conant, S 645
W C 440,445
Concklin, See also: Conklin
Concklin family, 702
Jonathan S 221
Nicholas, 569
Susanna, 221
Vincent, 221
Concklyn, Jeremiah, 634
Conde, Jesse, 587
Condict, Lewis, 18
Cone, Anson, 206
Joseph, 206
Conger, Aaron, 309
H 309
Jonathan, 684
Levi, 309
Newell, 312
Congue, Peter, 314
Conis, John Cantine, 221
Conkey, Rev. ... 647
A 378
Rev. Alexander, 535
Joshua, 685
Conkle, Peter, 406
Conklin, See also: Concklin
... 338
Dr. David, 149
Edmund, Jr. 509
Capt. Isaac, 699
John, 182,642
John B 441
Mitchell, 644
Nicholas, 644
Conkling family 636
Col. Gordon, 589
Connell, Andrew, 694
Connely, ... 492
Conner, Capt. ... 487
Daniel, 343
Conners, Nathaniel, 318
Connery, E D 440
Connington, Gen. Leonard, 713
Conoly, James, 683
Conover, Aaron, 204
Daniel, 605
Garrett, 204
John, 204
Conrad family, 658
Henry, 202
Conradt, Hendrick, 607
Conseiller family, 371
Constable family, 663
... 353
Harriet, 311
James, 52
William, 308,310,353,
358,379
Constant, Jean, 703
Converse, Col. ... 225
Elias, 693
Sally, 693
Conyn family, 334
... 247
Cook family, 470
Bush & Thompson, 446
& Merrill, 375
& Polly, 219
Asaph, 683
Atwater, 348
B T 224
Benjamin, 356
Benjamin T 259
David, 388,627
Ebenezer, 650
Elisha, 576
Ellis, 638,639
Ezekiel, 290,291
Rev. G M 397
George, 347
Gershom, 240

Cook, H H 224
Henry, 396
Capt. James, 639
James, 203,607
John, 158,174,514
Jonathan, 624
Joseph, 227
Leonard, 291
Lewis, 228,393
Louis, 308
Capt. N 443
Nathan, 527
Phineas, 536
Ransom, 227, 238
Samuel, 305,674
Selah, 486
Solomon, 310
Sylvia, 182
Thomas B 165
Trueworthy, 486
Uri H 347
William, 486,534
Cooke & Canoll, 179
& Davis, 179
C P 179
Cool, Cornelius, 50
William, 317
Coolbaugh, William, 719
Coolidge, H A 389
Cooley & Waite, 321
Daniel, 511
David, 511
E A 711
Levi, 300
Coon family, 393,555
... 348
Adam, 481
Alexander, 516
Asa, 516
Ebenezer, 293
Lewis P 174
Rev. William, 554
Coons, David, 554
John, 665
Cooper Barnes & Smith, 476
Cornelius, 571
David, 225
Derick, 571
Ebenezer, 237
Edward, 476
George, 205
George D 620,622
George G 397
James Fenimore, 536
Jeffrey, 675
John, 205,492
Peter, 435
Cooper, Thomas, 182,183
William, judge, 530,536, 576
William, 205,309,359, 360
Copeland, Dr. ... 643
Copp, William, 661
Corbin, Joseph, 237
Corbit, Oliver, 350
Cord, Dennis, 689
Corey, ... 591
Allen, 159,585
Benjamin, 341
David, 385
Elnathan, 646
John, 686
John A 103,583
Reynolds, 482
Corgell, Henry, 103
Coril, A G 103
Cornelise, Jaques, 596
Marte, 596
Corneliser, Albert, 367
Cornelissen, Derick, 157
Gerrit, 373
Teunis, 596
Cornell, ... 248
Thomas, 706
William, 261
Cornhill, Thomas, 706
Corning, Elias W 240
Erastus, 624
Cornish & Ruswarn, 444
Polly, 456
Samuel E 443,447
Cornplanter,(Indian), 410,414
Cornwell, F B 689
Richard, 546
Corp, Rev. Benajah, 348
David, 347
John, 347
Corry, Isaac, 639
William, 49,413,597
Corteljour, Jacques, 373
Cortilleau, Jacques, 373
Cortlandt, See: Van Cortlandt
Corwin, Matthias, 640
Cory family, 636
B 352
Benjamin, 224
Nathan, 626
Coryell, Emanuel, 651
Cosby, A P 596
Alexander, 49
Philip, 49
William, 49,341,596
Cosens, Barne, 702,705
Cosmore, J 639

Cosmore, J 639
Cossett, Martin, 485
Coster, Mrs. Christian, 321
Cotbe, ... 276
Cotes, John, 361
Cothonneau, Guillaume, 703
Maris, 703
Cottinger, Gerrit, 52
Cottle, Cutler & Perham, 209
Cotton, ... 454
Couger, Sampson, 538
Cough, George, 318
Mary, 318
Coulter, Francis, 260
Counselman, Philip, 183
Countryman, Isaac, 414
de Courcelles, ... 408
Courment, Peter, 607
Courtenay, Edward H 368
Covel, Deborah, 175
Miles, 219
Nathaniel, 175
Covert, Abraham, 616
Abraham A 616
Catherine, 616
Jane, 616
John, 256
Sally, 516
Teunis, 616

Covenhoven, Nicholas, 365
Covill, Benjamin, 560,561
Lyman, 218
Covington, Gen. ... 358
Gen. Leonard, 311
Cowan & Rann, 282
Ephraim, 680
James, 484, 680
Jonathan, 362
Robert, 680,686
Cowden, James, 680
John, 680
Cowdery, Franklin, 169,187,382
397,492
Cowdrey, Franklin, 513
George, 576
William, 253
Cowen, Eseck, 592
Dr. Luther, 149
Cowles, ... 541
Almond W 172
Amos, 486
Asa, 172
Rev. Austin, 172
Benjamin, 486
Isaac, 486
Lucy, 486
Cowles, Timothy, 172
Cowman, Augustus T 269
Cox family, 463,707
... 180,245
Col. ... 412
Daniel, 180
Elisha, 292
James, 541
Joseph, 532
Samuel, 665
W A 443
Coxe, Daniel, 49
Gardner, 581
Richard, 375
Crabtree, Benjamin, 176
Benjamin, Jr., 176
Lucy, 176
Newman, 174
Craft & Buckley, 496
Maj. C 721
Edward, 721
Crafts, ... 693
Erasmus, 534
Cragie, Watson & Greenleaf, 52
Andrew, 52,467
Craig, Andrew, 626
James, 504
Craighead & Field, 441
Crain, R W 341
Cramer, J L 585,678
Crammer, . . 222
Crampton & Clark, 444
Cran, Joseph, 540
Crandal, Edward B 530
W L 281,475
Crandall & Bingham, 451
Mrs. ... 230
Abel, 590
Clark, 170
Simeon, 526
Crandell, E 222
Ezekiel, 174
Silas, 522
Crane family, 543
Rev. ... 401
Charles, 206
Daniel, 604,617
David, 412
Elam, 497
Ezekiel, 206,617
Ezekiel, Jr. 198
Gerard, 706
Hunter, 523
Jason, 183
Joseph, 543
Moses, 588
Shadrach, 206

Crane, Stephen, 617
Thaddeus, 706
Cranel, John, 557
Cranfield family, 636
Crank family, 704
Crans, Philip, 650
Cransaky, Polly, 282
Crary, George, 230
Maj. J 376
Cravath, James, 254,490, 713,716
Mrs. James, 486
Robert, 254
Craw, Rev. ... 482
Morris, 691
Seth, 691
Crawford, Clark, 463
Joel, 392
John, 389
Rev. Joseph, 612
Nehemiah, 184
Crawley, J 439
John, 448
& Milne, 444
Creagher, ... 691
Creague, William K 689
Cresap, Col. ... 200
Crespel, Anthony, 665
Crippen, Philip, 538
Samuel, 514,527
Silas, 538
Crispell family, 663
Benjamin, 334
Hendrick, 665
John, 665
Peter, 103
Crittended, Ebenezer, 251,256
Dr. Hurlbut, 694
Croags, Henry, 690
Crocheron family, 564
Crocker family, 470,682
Ezekiel, 181,184
James, 282
Oliver, 184
R K 678
Crofoot, Daniel, 182
Crogan, Col. George, 376
George, 49,51
James, 386
Crom, Guylbert, 569
Marinus William Flousee, 571
Croman, Michael, 318
Crombie, Robert, 697
Cromline, Daniel, 505
Cromwell, Enoch, 317
Cronk, Col. James, 291
Cronkhite, Leonard, 188
Crook, Charles, 188
Charles, jr., 188,189
Ira, 188
Martha, 189
Nathan, 188
Crooker, J 447
Sampson, 189
Mrs. Sampson, 189
Crooks, William, 172
Cropsey, Harman B 563
John O 554
Crosby family, 543
& Abbott, 158
Randall & Co., 209
& Skinner, 198
& Young, 492
Gov. ... 431
Benjamin, 623,626
C C P 439,445
Enoch, 541
Jedediah, 325
Joseph, 345
Lot, 534
Luther, 325
Reuben, 626
Richard, 623
Crosman, Peter, 327
Crospot, Caleb, 607
Cross & Kingman, 448
... 554
Calvin, 391
Daniel, 319
Jason, 400
Richard L 242
William, 228
Crossfield, Stephen, 337
Croswell & Frary, 158
Edwin, 158,330
Harry, 241
Mackey, 330
Crouch, Daniel, 304
Henry G 251,341
Silas, 304
Crouck & Frederick, 607
Crouse, Robert, 412
Crow, Stephen, 711,712
Crowell, John, 201
Timothy B 502
Crowl, Ebenezer, 206
Crowley, James L 545
Cruger, A B 102
John, 419
Col. John P 699
Cruikshank, James, 159
Cruttenden, Jairus, 713
Cryder, John, 174

Crysler family, 601
Reuben, 333
Cuck, George, 414
Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham, 642
Jacob, 506
Cudworth, Thomas, 235
Culbertson, Wilson, 212
Cully, David, 292,535
J 661
Matthew, 535
William, 661
Culver, Cooper, 690
David, 611,612
Elisha, 612
John S 174
Minor, 612
Rev. Nathan, 221
Nathaniel, 243
Oliver, 398
S 689
Cummings, Rev. ... 644
Benjamin, 304,536
C 361
Charlotte, 399
Edward, 254
Hiram, 444,476
J G 447
John, 291,339
Robert, 685
T W 447
Cummins, William, 719
Cunningham family, 508
... 275
John, 293,338,469
671
Cunnington, R 209
Currie, G E 442
Currier, Abner, 291
Curry, William, 416
Curtis Butts & Co., 396
... 236,582
Alpheus, 694
Ambrose, 463
D S 381
Capt. Daniel, 683
Daniel S 711
Ebenezer, 500
Elihu, 463
Flavius, 581
Hastings, 522
Jesse, 463
John W 678
Joseph, 303
Laura J 440
Peter, 333
Robert J 209
William P 627
Curtiss, ... 224
Daniel, 611
Israel, 186
Lendell, 400
Remembrance, 252
S Jr. 661
Cushing, (judge), 215
Milton F 697
Zattu, 208,215
Cushman, Charles M 502
David, 693
M 533
Silas, 312
Cuthbert, Lemuel, 603
Cutler, Cottle & Perham, 209
G W 187
Seth, 359
William H 209
Cutting, Elijah, 716
L S 446
Leonard M 52
Cuykendall, ... 506
Cuyler family, 555
& Henry, 159
J C 159
Glen, 198
John H 330
Stephen, 297
Tobias, 603
Cuyper, Capt. Cornelius, 569

D

Dablon, (Pere) 477
Dady, Nathaniel, 486
Daggett, Rev. Harmon, 639
Daharsh, Philip, 394
Daily, James O 451,627
Pardon, 238
Thomas, 405
Dakin, ... 273
S D 459
Dale, John, 361
William Tweed, 160
Daley, William, 656
Dalliba, Maj. James, 165,
303, 467
Dalson, Peter, 628
Daly, Patrick, 315
Daman, Jan, 367
Damoth, George, 463
Capt. Mark, 463
Dana, Daniel, Jr., 441,442
Capt. James, 604
L D 460
Lucy, 174
Danby, Augustine G 396,459

Danforth, Amanda, 486
Asa, 475,479,482,485
Betsey, 487
John, 479,487,489
Daniels & Smith, 343
A M 347
Cyrus, 514
Nahum, 343
Richard, 628
William, 204
Dansbach, ... 589
Darling family, 470,636
D 445
Jedediah, 454
John, 189,387
Mrs. John, 189
Jonathan P 326
Joseph, 227
Joseph L 218
Darrow, Christopher, 647
Elijah, 514
George, 324
William, 378
Dart, Fanny, 303
Thomas, 302
Das, Pierre, 703
Davenport family, 658,702
& DeWitt, 443
Rev. James, 640
John, 260
Newberry, 703
Thomas, 542
Davey, L H 198
David, Ebenezer, 334
Davids, Thaddeus, 703
Davidson, G M 585
J D 361
James, 175
Paul, 384
Mrs. Paul, 384
Davies, Holland & Sanford, 446
Andries, 666
Sherwood, 706
Thomas J 573
Davis family, 470,634
& Bostwick, 587
& Cooke, 179
& Taylor, 254
... 244,319
Aaron, 361
Asa, 522
Calvin, 713
Clement, 608
D D T 460
David, 345,401,667
Daniel K 309
Davis, E S 170
Elias, 487
George, 578
Harry, 170
Henry, 464
James, 318,622
John J 408,614
John S 518
Jonathan, 241,361,719
Joseph, 338
Joshua, 625
Levi, 625
Llewelyn, 495
Noah, 351,617
Phineas, 522
Powell, 581
Richard, 584
Solomon, 506
Dawson & Strong, 395
Weed & Co. 158
... 455
George, 396
Day family, 470
& Gwyne, 439
& Morse, 493
Lt. ... 262
Benjamin H 439
David, 576
David M 281
Rev. Eleazur, 172
H L 103
Hiram T 689
Ira, 330
Joseph, 345
Mahlon, 443
Orin, 330
Rodman, 292
Samuel, 497
Sophia, 292
Stephen, 331
William, 172
Winston, 487
Dayan, Charles, 378
Dayler, H G 442
Dayton family, 634
Col., 409,461,467
Abraham, 718,720
Asa, 398
Jonah, 466
Jonathan, 308
N 468
Samuel, 639
William, 282
Deall, Peter, 305
Dean & Gregory, 401
& Hurlbut, 209

Dean & O'Leary, 518
... 159,651,447
Capt. ... 183
Daniel, 176
Elkanah, 49,237
Erastus, 534
Ezra, 534
Isaac, 399
James, 471
John, 243
Jonathan, 471
Merrick B 439
Capt. Nathan, 183
S B 443
Sally, 498
Seth, 498
Capt. Stewart, 162
Dearborn, Daniel H 578
Gen. Henry, 234,354
Dr. John, 315
Debartzch, Dominick, 499
DeBelletre, ... 348
DeBernier, John, 49
Debnam & Baker, 389
DeBonsepas, David, 703
DeBruyn, John Hendrik, 50,247
DeBulogne, Charles Felix, 226
Decamp, Francis, 205
DeChaumont, See: deChaumont
Decker, Isaac, 222
Jacob, 667
Joel, 293
Johannes, 667
John, 506
Levi, 222
Petress, 569
Van Gerritse, 666
DeClark, Daniel, 569
Dederick, David, 344
G W 667
Deel, Bastian, 558
DeForest, Abel, 533,538
Gideon, 533
DeForrest, Jacob W 206
Martin, 206
Defriest, David, 557
Marte, 557
Philip, 557
Degarmo, Ezra, 617
Peter, 617
DeGraff family, 275
Emanuel E 411,412
Degrove family, 509
DeHaas, Charles, 281
Dehart, Chester, 179
DeHaven, Maj. P W 578
DeHooge, Antoine, 698
Deitz family, 601
Johannes, 162
Deitzler, ... 317
DeKalb, Baron ... 576
DeKay, Mrs. James E 338
DeLaBarre, ... 358
Delafield & Baxter, 664
John, 102
Delamater family, 663
... 270
Cornelius, 204
Henry A 359
John, 270
Smith, 238
DeLaMontaigne, William, 666
Delance, John, 582
Delancey family, 706
... 431,551
James, 49,413,701
Oliver, 685
Stephen, 703,704,706
DeLancy, James, 556
John, 390
Deland family, 470
DeLand & Clay, 443
Delane & Hazard, 589
Delano & Monroe, 181
Israel, 692
R 198
DeLaPena, M 440
Delaplace, Capt., ... 305
Delaval, Thomas, 708
Delavall, Thomas, 372
Delavan, ... 159
E B 598
H W 102
Henry W 160
Delavel, Thomas, 420
Delemont family, 597
DeLery, See: deLery
Deline, Benjamin, 317
Delisser & Stanford, 440
Delivan, Rensselaer, 173
Deman & Swartwood, 200
Demara, David, 576
Demarest, Dr. John, 149
Peter, 317
Demilt, Miss ... 432
Deming, Aden, 533
Henry, 236
Isaac, 588
John, 236
DeMott, Abraham, 616
James, 616
Michael, 509
Denham family, 707
Dening, Frederick, 608

Denio, Beach & Richard, 158
Ezra, 260
Humphrey, 260
J 513
J H 513
Joseph, 261
Denison & Fisher, 224
Asa, 298
Daniel, 229
John, 318
Samuel, 464
Denman, J S 446,447
James S 137
Denn, Christopher, 506
Denning, ... 694
Davis, 333
William H 662
Dennis, Noah, 59
Dennison, Benjamin, 382
C 382
Edgar W 209
George, 254
Denniston, David, 502
G 103
Denolfen, Godfrey, 667
Denoon, Rev. Alexander, 383
Densmore, Abraham, 281
Thomas, 499
Denton, Daniel, 547,569,581
Ellis, 674
Gabriel, 502
Isaac, 183
James, 509
John, 507,511
Nathaniel, 547
Rev. Richard, 547
R 169,330,493,503,
620,621
Samuel, 547
Depau, Francis, 355,357
DePeyster, Capt. ... 566
Abram, 698
Cornelius, 702,705
Frederick, 576
Depuy family, 568
... 200
Benjamin, 204,484
Henry W 477
Maj. Isaiah, 413
John R 442
Samuel, 204
DeRuyter, Adm. Michael, 390
Desilva, Joseph, 317,605
Desnones, Joseph, 445
D'Estaing, See: d'Estaing, E
DeVeaux, ... 455
Devendorf family, 414
Frederick, 416
Capt. Henry, 412
Jacob, 416
Peter, 414
Devereaux, Henry, 337
John C 469
Nicholas, 188
Deville, Asa, 338
DeVillier, Louis, 535
Devine family, 509
Elijah, 393
Joseph, 393
William, 393
Devoe, Childs & Hill, 444
DeVoe, F A 219
Frederick A 642
Devoll family, 509
DeVotie family, 470
DeVries, D P 564
Devyn, Thomas Ainge, 446
Devyr, Thomas A 158,365
Dewel, Jonathan, 588
Dewey, Chester, 582
Elias, 237
Israel M 714
Jared, 578
Jedediah, 497
John, 261
Joshua, 536
Josiah, 686
L 678
L D 443,447
Lauren, 389
Laurin, 475
Lester R 215
Lorin, 460
Lucy, 210
Medad, 377
DeWinter, Bastiaen, 596
DeWitt & Davenport, 443
& Reynolds, 662
Rev. ... 272
... 332
Andries, 668
Charles, 663
Charles G 661
Egbert, 482,668
James, 482
John A 663
Moses, 221,341,348,475,
481,483
Simeon, 18,33,58,422,657,
677
William, 611
DeWolf, Delos, 609
Dorastus, 252

Dexter, Dr. ... 447
... 445,448,481
Jesse, 213
S Newton, 356,464
Deyo, Christian, 665
Pierre, 665
Deyoe, Benjamin, 665
DeZenz, Maj. Frederick A 691
Dibble, Charles W 382
Ebenezer, 274
R 337
R W 711
Dickerson, David, 213
J S 447
Dickinson family, 543
... 519
Rev. A 446
A B 626
Amos, 628
Bateman S 182
Caroline, 581
Daniel S 181,227
Daniel T 227
Elias, 498
Fanny, 628
G 309
George, 399
J B 297
J K 179
James, 400
Jesse, 265
Nathaniel, 581
Dickman, Daniel, 319
Dickson, Peck & Archer, 253
William, 532
Diefendorf, John J 718
Diehlman, Rev. C 282
Dieskau, ... 298,409,586,
671,672
Dighton, Mary, 216
Dillaye, Richard D 229
Dillenback, Andrew, 412
Dillingham, ... 398
John, 350
Dillon & Hooper, 444,448
& Phelps, 493
Dilthey & Gambs, 439
Dimick, E 579
Jehial, 576
Dimmons family, 555
Dingermans, Adam, 555
Dingley, Charles, 444,446
Dingman, John, 606
Dinsmore, ... 439
Abraham, 711
Disbrow family, 707
Lewis, 324
Disbrow, Peter, 705
Salmon, 618
Dise, Jacob, 605
John, 604
Matthew, 605
Disland, Rev. John Henry, 417
Dissosway family, 564
Disturnell, J 439,444
Divan, Talcott, 393
Divine, William, 205,211
Divins, Susan, 612
Dix family, 470
... 159
A J 439
John A 611
Col. Timothy, Jr., 359
Dixen, James, 253
Dixon, Joseph, 386,714
Joseph R 251
Nathan, 714
Doan, David, 290
Doane family, 470
Daniel, 683
Dobbins family, 508
Docksteder, Jury, 345
Dodd & Rumsey, 678
Rev. Bethuel, 471
Edward, 609
Stephen, 651
Dodge, Gen. ... 354
Rev. Amasa, 377
Elisha, 538
G A 180
Mrs. Hannah, 260
Harrison B 477
John, 212
Joseph, 549
Col. Richard, 667
Doheney, M 444
Doll, Dr. Adam J 149
Adam J 260
Dolloff, Nicholas, 214
Dolloway, William, 525
Dolson, Isaac, 511
Stephen, 629
Donahe, John, 622
P S 620
Donald, George, 676
James, 676
John, 676
Donaldson, Abraham, 665
J C 460
P 446
Donalson, Robert, 276
Dongan, Gov. Thomas, 367,372,
418,546,548,564,596,633,
634,638,704,706

Donovan & Vait, 503
Doolittle, ... 523
David, 184
George, 471
Hezekiah, 358
John, 184
Samuel, 652,720
Dorchester, E 459,460
Dorian & Mathiot, 553
Dorman, Daniel, 167
Dormas, Amasa, 215
Dorr, Matthew, 352
Dorrance, Capt. David, 646
John, 646
Dorsey, Daniel, 692
Doty, Betsey, 172
Chillus, 375,378
Elijah, 456
Elisha, 714
Simeon, 252
Doubleday, Dr. Ammi, 149
Ulysses F 198,585
Doud, Reuben, 252
Dougall, Ebenezer, 597
Doughty, Charles, 365
Elias, 546
Francis, 546
Douglas, Asa, 454,560
Benajah, 590
Benjamin, 457
Israel, 516
John, 237,568
Stephen, 495
Stephen A 560,590
William, 560
Col. Zebulon, 394
Douglass, ... 243
Caleb, 471
Charles, W 557
Daniel, 694
David B 424
Frederick, 397
Peter, 201
S H 439
Sanford, 522
Doun, Valkert P 344
Dovner, William, 173
Dow, J 503,650
Warren, 233
Dowe & Richards, 620
John, 611,612
Down, Henry, 259
Downer, Elijah, 514
Downie, Comm. George, 234
Downing, A D 440
A J 158,708
Downs, ... 617
Abel, 260
Asa, 623
Elisha, 400
Hope, 400
Dox, H L 553
Doxtader family, 415
... 411,602,607
Jacob, 315
Drake, Apollos, 391
Benjamin, 652
C 523
Deborah, 652
Francis, 625
Henry, 514
James, 527
Luther, 645
V M 502
Warner, 523
Zephaniah, 645
Draper, Amos, 652
Joseph, 184
Rufus, 538
Samuel, 486,628
Selecta, 652
Dresser, Artimus, 204
Drexler, ... 282
Drought, John, 521
Drummond, ... 590
John, 346
M J 440
Drury, Ebenezer, 345
Dryden & Peck, 620
John, 656
Dryer, ... 689
Rufus, 499
Duane, Col. ... 410
Judge ... 596
James, 18,310,596
Dubois family, 505,509,663
Col. ... 410
Bp. ... 360
Abraham, 665
Mrs. Ann, 661
Conrad, 665
David, 666
Isaac, 330,665
Jacobus, 663,668
James, 281
Lewis, 665
Peter, 685
Duchaine, Anthony, 373
Dudley, Mrs. Blandina, 161
George, 658
H 678
H A 711

Dudley, Martin, 495
Wright, 182
Duer, Morrison & Seward, 210
Judge, ... 507
William, 678, 682
Duffey, J 158
James, 158
Duffy, John, 219, 614
Dugan, Christopher, 406
Duhecquet, H D 443
Duke, Jerome, 519
Dumas & Baldwin, 219
Ezra, 205
Peter, 205
Dumond, Egbert, 661
Isaac, 658
John, 658
Peter, 264
Hermanus, 264
Dunbar, ... 400
Joel, 463
Nehemiah, 227
Seth, 463
Duncan, George, 680, 686
John, 714
Rev. T W 533
Dunham, Rev. ... 216
... 393, 534
Charles, 514
Rev. David, 182
Eleazur, 490
Gideon, 327
James, 514
M E 224
Matthew, 514
William, 215, 652
Dunlap, Rev. ... 527
... 269
Andrew, 614, 616
David, 616
George, 616
Robert, 616
Rev. Samuel, 532
Smith, 518
William, 616
Dunlop, 531
Dunn, Alexander, 401
Charles Williamson, 622
Christopher, 164
George W 215
Capt. John, 692
Capt. James, 215
James, 443
Jephtha, 453
William, 220, 221, 620, 622
Dunnigan, E 440
Dunning, Amos, 337
J O 103
James S 642
Mrs. M M 337
Michael, 506, 590
Dunton, William, 719
Dupont, Victor, 171
Dupuy, H W 513
Mosys, 664, 666
Durand, J 442
Durant, Frederick, 239
Durbin, J P 440
Durell, James, 203
William, 206
Durfee, Edward, 693
Gideon, 693
Job, 693
Lemuel, 693
Pardon, 693
Ruth, 693
Stephen, 693
Durfey, Abigail, 216
Durfy, David, 379
Durham, Edward, 590
Elijah, 590
James, 219
Robert, 292
Durkee family, 682
Betsey, 202, 204
Elisha, 202, 204
Dr. John, 149
Durman, William, 442
Durnet, Andrew, 289
Durnford, John, 475
Duryea, Rev. Philip, 681
Duryee family, 371
Dusenbury family, 543
Dusenberry, Charles, 424
Dutch, Lawrence, 546
Dutcher family, 271
John W 241, 242, 269
Dutremont, ... 226
Dutton & Hews, 531
Dr. Nathaniel, 357
Oliver, 263
DuVernet, ... 226
Duyckinck & Matthews, 443
Duzenbury, John, 205
Dwight & Townsend, 442
... 450
Rev. B W 464
Francis, 137, 158, 492
Sereno E 464
Theodore, 157, 444
Theodore, Jr. 443
Dwinelle, J W 389
Dyckman family, 700

Dyckman, Jacob, 446
Staats Morris, 699
Dye, John, 454
John S 442,443,444
Dyer, Rev. H 447
H 441
H D 620
John E 256
Polly, 467
Sylvanus, 467
Dygart, Peter, 394
Dyke, ... 171
Isaac, 171
James, 171
Nathaniel, 171,176
Rachel, 176
Sarah, 359
Zeriah, 171

E

Eadie & Grant, 167
Eager, ... 508
Fortunatus, 378
John, 487
William, 508,587
Eagle, Henry, 525
Eames family, 470
Daniel, 522
Earhart family, 601
Johannes, 601
Earl, Alpheus, 538
Artemas, 538
Robert, 341
Watson, 522
Earll, Abijah, 485
Daniel, 485
Hezekiah, 487
Isaac, 490
Nehemiah, 487
Nehemiah H 485
Isaac, 293
Tabor, 283,290
Early, William, 260
Earnest, Hartmore, 656
Earsley, Mrs. ... 656
Eason, David, 208,210,215
Harriet, 523,526
Eastabrook, ... 290
E H 281
John, 282
Melancthon, 282
Seth, 282
Eastman, Hezekiah, 465
John, 457
Easton, David, 518
Easton, George, 685
Rufus, 466
William L 375
Eastwood, Catharine, 175
Daniel, 532
Rev. James, 175
John, 532
Easty, Mrs. ... 713
Eaton, Gov. ... 636
Alva, 213
A W 341
Amos, 252
Anna, 215
Benjamin, 624
Comfort, 343
Ebenezer, 459,492,537
Eliza, 175
John, 343,516
Luania, 210
Nathan, 210
Oliver P 459
Origen, 484
Rufus, 289
Samuel, 283
Theophilus, 224
Gen. William, 390
Ebarne, Samuel, 633
Ebwine family, 634
Eccleston, David, 230
Ecker family, 601
John, 601
Eckford, Henry, 338
Eddie, James, 620
Samuel M 620
Eddy & Brown, 358
& Vale, 347
Rev. ... 463
... 624
Anna, 290
Benjamin, 536
David, 290
J 353
Jeremiah, 588
Joel, 283
John, 413
Luther D 103
Mary, 283,289
Samuel M 176
Thomas, 41
William, 721
Edgar & Herries, 447
Edgerley, J C 715
T 715
Edgerton, Nathaniel, 261
Thomas, 261
Edict, Conrad, 183,265
Phebe, 183

Editch family, 344
Edmeston, Col. ... 533
Robert, 49
William, 49
Edmonds, ... 447
Eliphalet, 379
Maj. John, 165
John, 692
Edmunds, Andrew, 462
Benjamin, 228
Elizabeth, 462
Edsall, Barton, 579
Joseph, 573, 579
Edson, Plumb & Winsor, 211
Alfred, 393
Barney, 393
Calvin, 393
Isaac, 535
John, 393
Nathan, 393
Polly, 393
Edward, Duke of York, 682
Daniel, 255
Edwards, Andrew, 674
B B 443
Ebenezer, 610
Edward, 182
Henry, 261
Rev. Jonathan, 465, 598
Jonathan S 580
Lewis B 187
Lodowyck, 363
Samuel, 484
Col. William W 333
William W Jr., 333
Eells, John, 266
Effner, Henry, 603
Egbert, James, 400
Egbertson, Richard, 254
Egerton, Roger, 226
Eggleson, John, 357
Eggleston, Alanson, 292
Bradford, 624
Rev. Ephraim, 627, 629
Isaac, 188
Eglan, William, 316
Ehle, Peter, 394
Eikler, John, 318
Ein, Abraham, 665
Elberts, Elbert, 372
Elderkin, Beela, 385
George E 293
Elders, Galusha & Wiley, 459
Eldredge, Charles, 535
N T 448
Eldrich, James, 301
Eldridge, Miss ... 713
Jonathan, 203
Lemuel, 712
N J 445
Elethrop, Henry, 486
Ellas, George S 103
Ellenwood, Henry, 580
Ellery, William, 212
Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth
(Loomis), 694
Ellice, Edward, 312
Ellicott, Andrew, 494
James, 325
Joseph, 59, 189, 212, 215, 279, 320, 322, 525, 516
Wilson, 212
Elling, William, 668
Elliott, Faxton & Gales, 330
Dr. ... 338
... 514
Aden, 226
Andrew, 18
Rev. George, 412
Gideon, 325
Jacob, 226
N 330
Dr. Samuel M 565
Thomas, 226
Ellis family, 470, 651
& Roberts, 459
& Snyder, 159
Archibald, 721
Caleb, 358
D 671
Daniel, 355, 360
Ebenezer, 650, 651
Elijah, 589
Levi, 454
Lyman, 352, 357, 358
Marvel, 52, 353, 357
M 610
Milly, 527
Morgan, 460
Robert, 592
Samuel, 319, 360
Zabina, 671
Ellison family, 510
John, 547, 569
William, 536, 625
Ellroy & Churchill, 169
Ells, John, 627
Ellsworth, Ammi, 694
Perry G 210, 215

Ellwanger & Barry, 402
Elmendorf family, 663
Elmer, Lucius Q C 18
Dr. Nathaniel, 149
Elmore, John, 239
Lott, 239
Sanford, 219
Elseffer family, 277
Elsworth, ... 456
Henry, 456
Eltinge, Abraham, 665
Elwell, Jesse, 201
Lucy, 712
Elwood, Nathan, 260
Ely, Rev. ... 378
... 617
E S 459
Elisha, 396,402
Josiah, 402
Richard, 611
Embury, Rev. Philip, 686
Emerick, Adam, 484
Emerson, Clement B 201
J M 442,448
Joseph, 401
Nathaniel, 283
Theophilus, 201
Emmes, J J 574
Emmet, ... 541
Emmonds, Mary, 237
Emmons, ... 651,552
Dr. ... 338
A 678
Adonijah, 297
E 158
Dr. Eli, 263
Harrison, 627
Emory, John, 700
Emott, James, 584
Empie, ... 343
Jacob, 317
Enders family, 605
Enderse family, 601
Enegle, Michael, 367
Engle, Coenradt, 604
English, Capt. Andrew, 184
Thomas Dunn, 445
Ennis, Alexander, 222
Benjamin, 222
John, 610
Enos, David, 523
Eben, 229
Jacob, 223,228
Ensign, ... 593
Bera, 289
Seymour, 328
Eplie, Jacob, 317
Erghemar family, 344
Erskine, Joseph, 259
Erwin, Andrew G 623
Col. Arthur, 623,625
Frank, 625
Samuel, 625
Essellen, C 281
Esselstyn, Richard M 359
Esselstyne, Gabriel, 241
Essington, Caleb, 360
Estabrook, Phoebe, 238
d'Estaing, Enon, 355
Estcourt, J B B 18
Este, Silas, 290
Estes, D C 159
Eustace, Mrs. Margaret (Campbell) 683
Eustis, Prescott & Co., 445
James, 700
Evans & Canoll, 179
& Stanley, 445
& Windt, 447
Charles, 221
David E 290,322,324,325
Edwin T 179
Ethni, 352,359
Evan, 344
George H 447,448
Gurdon, 2,460
H F 382
Maj. Henry, 225
Henry, 356,462
Capt. J 503
Capt. John, 49
John, 358,503
John E 625
K G 444
Samuel, 360
Thomas T 461
William, 358,393
Ziba, 651
Evarts, ... 246
Everard, ... 396
Everett, Edward, 236
James, 502
Joel, 625
John, 345,506
Rev. L S 281,282
Lydia, 625
Rev. Robert, 460
William, 304
Evens, Consider B 611
Evers, M 321
Everts, Daniel, 611
Henry, 528
Jan, 367
Polly, 611

Ewart, John 384
Ewen, John, 622
Ewens, William, 384
Ewing, Alexander, 384,416
John, 18

F

Fagan, Lawrence, 2
Fairbanks, Rev. Eleazur, 514,693
H Scott, 290
James, 290
Jason, 362
Rev. Jedediah, 516
Willard, 290
Fairchild & Phinney, 224
... 621
Aaron, 305
Abel, 227
Abraham, 228
Amos, 230
Benjamin, 229
Corydon, 614
D 655
David, 278,230,251, 382,493,614
Ira, 213
John, 230
John F 224,389
L 377
Lewison, 389
P B 593
Fairfield, Archibald, 525
David, 689
Walter, 514
Fairman, Rev. ... 538
G C 219
S B 219
William, 448
Fairservice, ... 462
Falkner, L K 397
Falley, Mrs. M E 528
Fancy family, 634
Fanning, ... 462
N 347
Fanshaw, D 446
Fargo, Silas C 716
Farley, S 432
Farling, Dudley, 518
Farmer, Father, ... 435
... 476
Marcellus, 475
Farnam, Henry, 59
Farnham, ... 646
Mrs. Benjamin, 386
Joel, 653
John, 527
Farnham, Joseph, 712
Russel, 183
Samuel, 229
Farnsworth, Daniel, 260
Josiah, 215
Farnum, William, 266
Farr, Archibald, 487
Isaac, 188
J M 375
James, 578
Jonathan H 309
Joseph, 401
Joseph M 224
Perez, 466
Randall, 304
Thomas, 578
Farrell, Dr. Andrew, 149
Dr. Israel, 149
Farrett, James, 633,635,637,639
Farrington family, 541
Edmund, 539
Thomas, 261,484,530, 546
Farvager & Suchard, 376
Farwell, Eldridge, 399,513,514
Isaac, 399
John, 399
Joseph, 463
Fassett, Gen. Jonathan, 401
Fauconneer, Peter, 585
Faulkner family, 510
Daniel P 385,624
James, 385
Samuel, 385
Faussett, George, 616
Faville, John, 348
Faxon, Charles, 281
Henry, 281
James, 281
Faxton & Field, 330
Theodore S 102
Fay & Carr, 447
David, 390
Eliphaz, 268
Elisha, 215
H C 573
John, 318
Jonathan, 489
Nathan, 215
Nathaniel, 215
Thomas C 475
Feaks, Tobias, 546
Featherly, John, 691
Feeck family, 601
Nicholas, 605
Feeter, George H 717
Nicholas, 345

Felix & Kraneer, 397
Fellows, Gen. ... 496
Joseph, 324
Nicholas, 558
Roswell, 466
Willis, 358
Felshaw, John, 377
Felt, Aaron, 305
John, 361
Mrs. Webster, 305
Felton, ... 646
John, 292
Levi, 289
Feneer, George, 347
Fenfall, William H 706
Fenn, Rev. Stephen, 603,606
Fenner, Gov 391
Turner, 486
Fenno, Moses, 282
Fenton, Elijah, 229
George W 212
James, 719
Ferdon, Peter, 644
Zachariah, 645
Ferguson & Winchester, 318
... 260
Bartemus, 281
G 645
James, 676
Richard, 538
William, 534
Ferris family, 705
Augustus, 202
Benjamin, 228
C D 281
Henry, 202
Isaiah, 240
Jacob, 239
James C 103
Jedediah, 305
John, 303
Jonathan, 540
Joshua, 649,652
Lewis, 240
Reed, 675
William, 656
Ferry, Silas, 170
Ferval, ... 629
Fessenden, Thomas G 448
Fiddis, Hugh E 653
Field & Craighead, 441
& Faxton, 330
Benjamin, 546
Clarissa, 647
D J 441
James, 457
James H 519
Field, Reuben, 582
Robert, 546
Fields, Rev. ... 343
Dorothy, 579
John, 714
Seth, 714
Samuel, 714
Fiero, Felte, 667
File, ... 554
Filkins family, 275
Henry, 529
Jacobis, 588
John, 201
Fillmore & Johnson, 290
Millard, 206,283
Nathaniel, 206
Septa, 237
Finch, Rev. Elnathan, 189
George C 697
Isaac, 239,506
James, 508
M 239
Myron, 445,447
Fine & Kimber, 444
John, 576
Finley, Alexander, 214
James W 441
Finn & Hallett, 198
E B 258
William L 198
Finney, ... 392
Rev. Charles G 355
Cyrus, 292
Elisha, 536
Herman, 301
Joel, 301
Sarah, 292
Finnise, Gerrit, 556
Firman, Robert, 546
Fish & Baker, 603
Col. ... 402
Rev. ... 468
Daniel, 338
David, 721
Ephraim, 227,251
Francis G 366
James D 495
Col. Josiah, 398
Libbeus, 398
Moses, 466
Nicholas, 419
P J 661
Rev. Seneca, 176
W L 408
William, 228
William L 341
Fisher family, 415,470,554
& Denison, 224

Fisher & Redwood, 442
Adam, 499
Archibald, 361
Christian, 499,558
Christopher, 499
Donald, 682
E 575
F B 389
F P 224
Col. Frederick, 415
George, 258,261,499,523, 652
Harmon, 415
Ichabod, 216
Johannes, 509,585
John, 256,415
Joseph, 305
Luke, 462
Samuel Ware, 464
William, 629
Fisk family, 615
... 290,456,553
F 444,445
James, 308
John, 513
Joseph, 261
Mary J 184
Samuel, 628
Theophilus, 281
William, L 585
Fiske, Mrs. ... 401
John D 240
Fitch & Phelps, 263
... 261,677,712
Asa, Jr., 103
Ephraim, 189
J P 460
John, 82, 418
Lindall, 266
Roswell, 226
Seymour, 266
Fitts, Delilah, 456
Joseph, 456
Philip, 456
Fitzhugh, Judge ... 495
Col. Peregrine, 691, 694
William, 404
Fitzsimmons, B F 627
Flack, John P 578
Flag, Maj. ... 708
Flagg, A C 137
Azariah C 233
Samuel, 188
T W 595
Thomas W 396
Ziba, 302
Flagler, T C 451
T T 224
Flanders & Skaats, 222
F D 307
Isaiah C 311
J R 308
Jonathan, 589
Fleet, Abraham, 612
S 442, 448
Samuel, 632
Simon, 612
Fleming, Gen. George, 201
Fletcher & Russell, 187
Adolphus, 209
John W 209
Samuel, 312
Flint, Dr. Austin, 281
Flock, Conrad, 247
Flower, Ithuriel, 391
W 363
Floyd family, 634
John G 459
Col. Richard, 634
Gen. William, 463,465, 471,634
Fluent, Joseph, 628
Follet, Elighalet, 189
John, 557
Follett, Aaron, 321,396
Frederick, 321,497
James, 261
Fols, Meigert, 345
Folsom, Silas, 711
Folts, Conrad, 344
Jacob, 344
Fonda family, 415
... 475
Adam, 415
Douw, 318,415
Jellis, 314,315,318,415
John, 415,557
Fontaine family, 564
Foot family, 470
& Martin, 714
Capt. ... 464
Andrew, 611
Bronson, 464
Charles, 400
Clinton, 464
Ebenezer, 330
Elijah, 513
Ira, 464,523
Isaac, 223
Luther, 464
Moses, 464
Samuel, 301
Foote, Appleton, 312

Foote, Ebenezer, 258, 260
Elial T 210
H G 573
Henry G 103
Stillman, 573, 575
Dr. T M 280
Forbes family, 392
Abraham, 462
Joanna, 499
Dr. John, 554
Joseph, 462
Forbush, John, 546
Ford family, 535
& Severance, 495
Rev. ... 625
Abijah, 348
Augustus, 526
David, 580
Jacob, 241
John, 348
L D 243
Nathan, 573, 574, 581
Nathaniel, 467, 650
Simeon, 454
Fordham, Gideon, 327
John, 547, 639
Joseph, 638
Rev. Robert, 639
Robert, 546, 547
Forman, Joseph, 485
Joshua, 58
Miles, 651
Samuel, 475
Samuel S 390
Forrest, Edwin, 708
Forsher family, 705
Forsyth, Maj. ... 234
Capt. Benjamin, 354
Charles, 215
David, 399
John, 453
Fort, ... 589
Abraham, 556
David, 656
Johannes, 587
John, 587
Foster family, 636
& Judd, 614
... 246, 323, 338
Abraham, 693
Abram, 405
C 573
Charles, 188, 547
Christopher, 639
E F 209
Edward, 393
Francis, 469
Foster, G 445
George G 518
H A 460
Hopestill, 355
Jabez, 360
James, 484
Joel, 693
John, 638
John S 240, 355
Levi, 487
Nathan, 392
T 281
Theodorus, 445
Thomas, 318, 547
Titus, 317
Warren, 361
Foucher, Amabel, 580
Fouchette, Langdon & Shaeffer, 281
Foucks, John, 547
Foulkes, W 366
Fountain, Anthony, 563
Fourrestier, Charles, 703
Theophilus, 703
Fowle, E J 718
W K 492
William R 689
Fowler family, 707
& Gilchrist, 312
& Wells, 439, 440, 442, 447
... 521
Abijah, 628
Eunice, 483
Harmon, 627
Henry, 700
Horace, 624
John W 446
Joseph, 302
Simeon, 686
Theodosius, 308, 577
Wells, 387
Fox family, 344, 690
& McKee, 359
& Pomroy, 451
Amasa, 358
Charles, 412, 714
Christian, 346
Christopher, 416
Elijah, 359
Ephraim, 527
George, 546
Lt. Humphrey, 564
Rev. Jehiel, 304, 674, 676
John, 291
Justus, 527
William, 601
William B 188
William W 424

Foxlonger & Packard, 282
Foy, Joseph, 158
Robert D 281
William, 173
Frair, Hattie, 173
Richard, 173
France, Henry, 607
Sebastian, 607
Franchot, Louis, 535
Paschal, 535
Francis & Ward, 452
Rev. Amzi, 639
C S 447
J M 553
Dr. John Wakefield, 446
Simeon, 281
Turbot, 344
Francisco, John, 339
Frank, Andrew, 188
Coenradt, 50
Conrad, 342
Elizabeth, 188
Eve, 210
Frederick, 342
Henry, 342
J 447
Jacob H 188
John, 210
John L 210
John M 255
Lawrence, 210, 344
Phebe, 188
Timothy, 342
Franklin, ... 202, 398
B 690
Benjamin, 565
David, 325
Roswell, 202
Temple, 261
Walter, 49, 608
Frary & Croswell, 158
C 661
Eleazur, 516
Frazee, B 689
Frazer family, 587
& Stone, 492
Alexander, 387
Benoni, 605
David, 386
Hugh, 50
John, 387
Simon, 265
William, 265
Frazier, James, 674
Roderic C 360
Frear family, 275
deFredenburgh, Charles, 239
George, 693
Frederick & Crouck, 607
Fredrick, Abraham, 216
Freeck, William, 603
Freeman & Richardson, 452
& Son, 321
Alexander, 454
Ashbel, 186
Benjamin, 400
C B 408
Elijah, 681
Elisha, 391, 487
Elizabeth, 514
Gideon, 390
Harriet, 172
Hezekiah, 205
Huldah, 496
Isaac, 349
Joseph, 282
Matthew, 603
Rev. Rufus, 255
Thomas, 50, 596
Timothy, 394
Walter, 212
Freemyer, David, 394
John, 394
Freer, ... 173
A 661
Johannis, 665
Samuel S 661
Fregers, ... 246
Freleigh, Rev. ... 646
Frelinghuysen, Theodora, 18
Fremont, Gen. John C 625
Fremyre family, 604
Fren, John, 211
French family, 615, 636
& Beman, 683
Abel, 379
David, 582
E B 281
Ebenezer, 486
Frank, 2
J H 2
Jabez, 720, 721
Jesse, 323
John, 465
Joseph, 391
Luther, 486
Rev. Manasseh, 205, 206, 228
Peter P 683
S 444
Samuel, 486
Simeon, 311
Freneau, Philip, 448

Frere, Abram, 558
Hugo, 665
Fret family, 554
Fretz, Ernest, 607
Frey, Francis, 319
Henry, 315
John, 103,415
Freymoot, Rev. ... 245
Friend, J D 440
Fries, August, 564
Friesband, Rev. Jacob, 319
Frink family, 470
Asa, 390
Henry C 396
Frisbee, Gideon, 261
Henry, 626
Henry C 209
Hiram, 514
Huldah, 261
J C 209
Nathaniel, 629
Philip, 261
Frisbie family, 470
Dr. ... 658
Gideon, 258
Dr. John, 482
Dr. John Henry, 149,481
Philip, 244
Friswell, John, 50
Fritche, Conrad, 607
Frontenac, Count, ... 408,478
Frost family, 634,707
Alonzo, 402
D H 389
George H 211
George P 396
Joel, 540
M 712
Nehemiah, 401
Frothingham, David, 632
Fry, Frederick, 625
Jacob, 317
Frydenburgh, A M 608
Fryenmoet, Rev. J 668
Fuller & Seward, 159
A P 461
Abraham, 225,264
Allen C 187
Catharine, 643
Dr. Daniel, 260
David, 383,625
E L 711
Edwin, 187
Emeline, 188
Enoch, 188
Farley, 348
Fuller, Isaac, 227,614
Mrs. Isaac, 227
John, 643
Lyman, 514
Nathan, 260
Noah, 692
Robert, 625
Rev. Samuel, 165
Stillman, 575
Fullgraff, Dr. Otto, 432
Fulmer, Adam, 455
Conrad, 342
John, 455
Fulton, Robert, 83,358,413,482
521,528
Furguson, Benjamin, 451
Furlough, Cornelius, 667
Furman & Brown, 603
Daniel, 529
Furtenbach, Christian, 318

G

Gaddis, John, 172
Gafford, Richard, 522
Gage, ... 683
Amasa, 339
Ebenezer, 390
Eli, 390
Jeremiah, 390
John H 578
Justus, 390
Nathaniel, 682
Samuel, 317
Thomas, 50
Gaile, John, 569
Gaine, Hugh, 432,550
Gaines, Gen. E P 514,713
Gale, Benjamin, 561
John, 506,561,681
Dr. Samuel, 560,561
William, 561
Gallagher & Kettell, 448
& Morrell, 447
P 443
Gallatin, Albert, 245
Galley, David B 382
Merritt, 382
Gallop, Thomas, 181
Galloway family, 508
James, 693
Gallup, William H 603
Galpin family, 707
& Cole, 158
& Sturtevant, 158

Galpin, Charles, 158
George, 158
J B 224
Galt, William, 532
Galusha, Eiders & Wiley, 459
Gamble, Lt. Peter, 234
Gambol, William, 454
Gambs & Dilthey, 439
Gammons & Burns, 442
Ganiard, Peter, 499
Gann, Moses, 496
Gannett, Enoch, 692
Jacob, 692
Gano, Rev. Stephen, 246
Ganong, William, 625
Gansevoort, Lendert, 51
Col. Peter, 461
478,591
Ganson, Capt. John, 327
John, 327
Maj. James, 327,328
James, 351
Gant, S M S 408
Gaple family, 264
Garbutt, Philip, 406
Zachariah, 406
Gardenier, ... 247
Gardiner, Col. Abram, 635
Addison, 662
Joshua, 560
Nicholas, 414
William, 397
Gardner, Capt. ... 523
Benjamin, 495,500,626
Caleb, 219,532
Elijah, 317
Elizabeth, 635
George, 219
George, Jr., 219
H 103
Henry, 252
Hiram, 626
James S 626
John, 289,500
Lucinda, 500
Lyon, 635,638
Paul, 532
Peregrine, 500
S 646
Samuel, 495
Turner, 629
Gardnier, B 444
Garfield, Elijah, 304
Horace, 576
Welcome, 400
Garisone, Lambart, 563
Garlick family, 634
Garlock, Elias, 601
John Christian, 51,409
Katy, 484
Garner, ... 349
Garnet & Allen, 553
Garrat, Robert, 532
Garratt, John, 535
William, 535
Garret, ... 444
Garretsie, Adrien, 663
Garretson, William, 372
Garrett, Capt. ... 270
Cheney, 468
John, 468
Garrison, Hendrick, 563
Garritz, William, 372
Garter, Henry, 516
Robert, 516
Gary, David, 324
Enos, 175
Gas, John, 466
Gasherie, Joseph, 661
Gass, William, 334
Gaston, David, 391
Capt. Thomas, 664
Thomas, 489
Gates, Elliott & Faxton, 330
Abiathar, 391
Alfred, 182
Benjamin, 359
Cyrus, 2
Daniel, 495,497
Ebenezer, 237
Elijah, 290
Gen. Horatio, 399,586
Horatio, 281
J 397
Jonathan, 514
Levi, 625
Parley, 496
Russell, 182
Seth, 715
Seth M 321,326
Stimson, 173
Solomon, 499,625
William, 499
Zebulon, 173
Gavin, Rodgers, 446
Gavitt & Williams, 689
Gay, C B 460
John, 700
Peter A 18
Gayley, Thomas, 256
Gaylord, ... 215
Jedediah, 262
Lemon, 486
Levi, 262

Gaylord, W 158
Willis, 486
Gazeley, Ward M 502
Gearheart, Frederick, 205
Gebhard, John, Jr., 606
Gedd, James, 518
Geddes, George, 482
James, 58,59,479,483
Mrs. ... (Jerome), 483
Geddings, J R 495
Gee, John, 255
Joseph, 260
Geer, ... 215
J M 553
Samuel F 325
Geerman, Capt. ... 522,523
Geiger, Isaac D 444
Geil, John F 2
Samuel, 2
Gelson, John, 386
Gelston & Jenkins, 247
Cotton, 247
Geltner, ... 656
Genet, ... 271
Genner, John S 706
George, Elasthan, 713
Lemuel, 360
Thomas, 503
Georgia, Elijah, 263
Gere, Isaac, 585
Luther, 654
Gerhard, Frederick, 439
Germain, John B 159
German, Gen. Obadiah, 226,228
Gerrish, ... 678
Gerry, Elbridge, 213,324
Getman family, 417
Frederick, 317
Gibb family, 634
Andrew, 633
Gibbons, John, 274
Peter, 470
Gibbs, ... 419
Abraham, 189
Caleb, 262
Horace, 326
Lindley, 361
Lois, 606
Lovel, 487
Samuel, 658
William, 691
Gibson, Henry B 711
J H 711
John, 168,171,391,
585,692
Pamelia, 171
Samuel, 624
Gibson, William T 2
Giddings, S M 444
Gifford, Allen, 176
Charles, 465
Franklin, 2
James M 103
Gilbert family, 505
& Hurlbut, 254
Col. ... 398
Capt. ... 694
... 221,248,262,514
Abijah, 532
Andrus, 528
Benjamin, 534
Betsey, 532
Elias, 721
Elisha, 226,622
Frederick, 714
H 528,718
Hosea, 383
Jesse, 720
Jonathan, 712
Joseph, 495,499
Noah, 226
Phineas, 386
Reuben, 386
Thomas, 466
W D 623
Gilchrist & Fowler, 312
Robert, 308
William, 489
Gildersleeve, Mrs. ... 282
Richard, 547
Gile, ... 350
Giles, Samuel, 653
Gill & Noah, 444
Charles W 251
E W 408
Henry A 269
Nancy, 254
Gilles, James, 679
Gillespie & Hook, 643
Brown, 622
Edward, 447
Gustavus, 622
Neal, 679
Gillet, Harry, 543
Joseph, 603
Nathaniel, 557
T S 711
Gillett, Abijah, 363
Amos, 363
Benjamin, 647
Dorcas, 391
Harvey, 693
Hosea, 693
Joab, 497

Gillett, Maj. Joel, 261
Joel, 270
John, 254
L B 363
Samuel, 244
Simeon, 391
William, 390
Gilliland, Mrs. Elizabeth, 301
William, 297,299,305
Gillis, Archibald, 387
Gilman, John M 337,338
Susan, 338
Gilmore, ... 680,686
James, 228
Robert, 686
William, 211
Gilston, Rev. Samuel, 639
Girninson, Teunis, 367
Glass, Erastus, 627
Glazier, B 606
Beamsley, 50
Glaycher, ... 416
Gleason, Caleb, 652
Hiram N 215
Jesse, 652
Levi, 581
Mary A 625
Orin, 514
Samuel, 652
Whittlesey, 182
Glen, Henry, 50,319,341
Jacob, 341
Jacob S 413
John, Jr., 50
Sanders Landertsen, 596,597
Glenny, James, 255
John, 255
Susan, 255
Glentworth, George, 447
Glover, D L 2
James, 230
John, 198
Samuel, 639
Godfrey & Barnes, 159
David, 691
Henry, 283,292,293
Isaac, 691
Godspead, Luke, 168
Godwin, Daniel, 700
Park, 447
Godyn, Samuel, 157
Goetschius, Rev. Stephen, 666
Goff, Daniel, 317
Harvey W 215
Hiram, 103
Rev. John, 612
Goff, Rev. Roswell, 219,220,221
William, 626
Gold, Thomas R 471
Golden, David W 342
Goldsmith family, 505
Thomas, 639
Gonde, ... 237
Gonzales, ... 646
Manuel, 642
Goodale, Joel, 578
Dr. R 552
Rev. S 498
Samuel, 578
Goodall, Moses, 399
Goodbrodt family, 343
Gooddell, William, 711
Goodell & Hines, 445
... 226,528
Ezekiel, 345
Isaac, 626
Jabez, 286
W 447,448
William, 441,442,444,460
Goodemote, John, 188
Goodenough, Samuel, 405
Goodfellow, Henry, 459
Goodhue, George, 400
Gooding, Elnathan, 495
George, 495
James, 495
William, 495
Goodman, ... 457
Alvah, 360
Eleazer, 673
Enos, 263
Goodrich & Kimberly, 321
& Remmington, 574
A T 443
F 321
H L 553
Hubbard, 536
Jeremy, 228
Levi, 293
Michael, 266
Samuel, 440
William, 574
Goodridge, Samuel W 175
Goodsell, Nahum, 396
Goodspeed, ... 304
Anthony, 560,56
Ellis, 304
Milton, 304
Nathaniel, 653
Simon, 235
Goodwell, ... 316
Goodwin family, 470
Miss ... 658
E W 158

Goodwin, H C 655
Solomon, 529
William, 658
Goodyear, Stephen, 637
Goold, Ralph W 405
Goosten, Ruth, 373
Gordon, Anthony, 308
Elizabeth, 521
Gen. James, 587
Capt. Kenneth, 587
Samuel, 175
Goreham, Stephen, 557
Gorham & Phelps, 52, 321, 398
Isaac, 618
Jabez, 618
Miriam, 617
Nathaniel, 492, 494, 496
Nathaniel, Jr., 495
Gorton, Benjamin, 624
Peleg, 624
Goslee, Henry, 334
Gosman, J B 655
John, 639
Goss, Benjamin, 496
David, 327
Gould, ... 259, 264, 498
Abraham, 264
C B 389, 477
Cornelius B 251
E F 389
Earl, 175
Capt. Eleazer, 683
G W 341
Horace, 311
James, 482
Jay, 2
Col. Jeremiah, 482, 489
John, 264, 386
John Keep, 492
Jonathan, 384
Robert, 617
William, 386
Goulder, William, 372
Goulding, Luther, 215
Timothy, 215
William, 372
Gouverneur, Nicholas, 617
Gowdy, S 378
Grabau, T A A 282
Grace, Oliver, 451
Graff, John, 338
Graham, Capt. ... 643
Lt. ... 647
... 382, 461
Augustus, 369
E F 251
Graham, James, 225, 274
Robert, 667
Mrs. Rose (Campbell) 683
W H 448
Granby, John, 691
Grandpre & Petir, 353
Granger, Charles, 219
Eli, 399
Elihu, 498
Francis, 495
Gideon, 495
Leister, 188
Peter, 715
Warren, 219
Zadoc, 399
Grannis, Levi, 283
Robert, 283
William, 283
Granson, James, 323
Grant family, 470
& Eadie, 167
John, 265
John E 445
Joseph, 573
Nathaniel, 692
Phineas (Primus?), 253
Robert, 50
S M S 408
Thomas, 385, 644
Grattan family, 470
& Meighan, 442
Graves family, 470
& King, 173
Alexander, 470
Rev. Asaph, 526
Benjamin, 239
Charles, 228
David, 302
Harriet, 228
Israel, 228
Jonathan, 470
Lewis, 375, 376
Matthew, 228
Obed, 252
Quartus, 281, 282, 459, 460
Rufus, 533
Watrous, 393
William, 212
Gray & Bunce, 446
& Holman, 441
Rev. ... 230, 684
Rev. Andrew, 170
E W 502, 503
Elisha, 215

Gray, John, 454, 706
John A 440
Dr. John P 468
Lathan, 347
Nathaniel, 227, 230
Peter, 253
Samuel, 626
Simon, 384
William, 170, 311
William D 343
Z 306
Greeley, Horace, 158, 441, 442, 447
Noah, 254
Green family, 264, 636, 698, 702
Clark & Bartlett, 443
& Montanye, 502
Col. ... 708
Rev. ... 328, 643
... 576, 694
Absalom, 716
Adonijah, 400
Archer, 654
Archibald, 202
Charles, 202
Ebenezer, 645
Edmund B 447
Edward, 388
Francis, 186
George, 721
H J 553
Henry, 236
Rev. Henry P 174
James, 188, 236, 554
Joel, 352, 389
Rev. John, 174
John, 236, 252, 290, 693
John A Jr., 477
John C 347
Jonas, 213
Joseph, 645
Joseph G 554
Joshua, 471
Josiah W 175
Nathan, 170
Nathaniel, 241
Paul, 343
Rodman, 236
S P 183
Samuel, 343
Seymour, 376, 379
W 446
W W 476
William, 236
Greene, ... 446
Henry, 496
Joel, 353
Greene, John, 618, 658
Gen. Nathaniel, 226, 700
William, 228
Rev. Zachariah, 634
Greenfield, G D 574
Greenleaf, Cragie & Watson, 52
Israel, 225
J 443
Thomas, 446
Greenly, Timothy, 361
Thomas, 392
Greenman, Samuel, 487
"Greenwood, Grace", 487
Greenwood, William, 692
Gregg, Col. ... 556
Andrew K 218
Francis, 653
Gregor, David, 577
John, 577
Gregory & Dean, 401
Lt. ... 354
... 454
Czar, 240
Dr. Elnathan, 262
Jeremiah, 172, 387
John, 172, 240, 260, 262, 618
Joseph, 674
Matthew, 593
Moses, 172
Rev. S 535
Samuel, 262
Thomas, 260
Greig, John, 376, 495, 690
Greille, Marianne Adelaide, 239
Grennel, Rev. Thomas, 210
Greves, John, 477, 492
Grey, Rev. Andrew, 385
Gridley family, 470
Asahel, 470
Griffin family, 263, 470, 702
& Farnsworth, 159
... 703
Edward M 341
Gershon, 333
Joel, 309
John, 311, 721
Kirkland, 466
R M 159
Griffing, John, 637
Griffith, ... 211
C C 459
Eli, 715
Jeremiah, 212
Rev. John, 714
John, 173
Griffiths & Bates, 448
Griggs, Nathaniel, 538

Grimes, John, 261
Silas, 261
Griswold family, 470
Carden & Wells, 603
A D 460
Cynthia, 302
Daniel, 206
David, 221
George, 236
Gideon, 399
Isaac, 303
Jerrard, 215
John, 363
Rufus W 187
William, 206,215
Groat family, 408
Groesbeck, William G 166
Wouter, 559
Groff, Christian, 516
Groger, W E 710
Groosh, A B 460
Groot family, 597
Gros family, 414
Rev. Daniel, 411
H L 408
Grosbeck, John, 51
Gross, Johann D 607
Rev. Thomas, 281
Grosvenor, A P 281
Groton, John, 645
Grove, D C 459
Grover & Norris, 216
Enos, 675
Hosea H 386
John, 198
Joseph, 202
Seth, 211
Grow, Jacob, 228
Grummond, William C 321
Guarre, F 443
Guerin, Elizabeth, 50
Maynard, 50
Guild, H A 269
Israel, 536
Guildersleeve, Asa, 221
Guile, Daniel, 319
Guillem, ... 603
Guilock, Jorham, 372
Guion family, 564
Jacques, 564
Louis, 703
Gummaer, Peter, 506
Gunn, ... 441,462
Peter Smith, 462
V M 234
Gurdon, Col. ... 230
Gurney, Nathan, 319,467
Polly, 319
Gurnsett, Robert, 456
Gurnsey, ... 248
John, 184
Gustin, ... 721
Gutherie, Joseph, 230
William, 225
Guthrie, John, 657
Josiah, 293
Dr. Samuel, 359
Gutman, W 440
Gwyne & Day, 439

H

Hackley, Aaron, 348
Hackstaff & Winchester, 448
George H 452
John L 330
N T 382,452
Hadley, Rev. ... 211
Rev. Daniel, 212
J 289
J A 689,711
James, 623,627
Ranah, 212
Richard, 623
Hadly, Sally, 188
Hadsall, William, 357
Hadsell, Elijah, 606
Haeners family, 276
Haeselbarth, William G 568
Haff, John, 236
Hagadorn family, 601
F L 477,553
William, 443,444,564
Hagan, Michael, 282
Hagedorn, U 443
Hageman, J P 661
Hager, Hendrick, 605
Henry, 603,605
Capt. Jacob, 602
William, 553
Hagerdorn family, 276
Haggerty, ... 589
Hahn, Henry, 400
Haidon, William, 700
Haight family, 542,702
... 349
J M 224
Seth, 251,476
Haile, Amos, 343
James, 343
James C 577
Haines, Ben, 262
Elisha, 333

Haines, John, 289,333
Samuel, 333
Hait, William D 443
Halcott, George W 333
Haldeman, Gen. ... 300
Hale family, 265
& Hallock, 440,442
& Rice, 389
Capt. ... 602
... 467
Mrs. ... 691
Benjamin, 399
Mrs. Dorcas, 265
Ebenezer, 467
George, 330
Jesse, 355
Justus, 467
Oliver, 265
R S 103
Seneca, 475
Hall family, 543
& Miner, 383
& Roberts, 251
... 173,465,481,534
Mrs. Anna, 393
Amos, 500
Asa, 647
Charles F 490
Ebenezer, 391
Eli, 293,302
Erastus, 580
Fanny, 237
Francis, 441,446
George, 485,565
Isaac, 293,487
J B 603
James, 211,214
Jeremiah, 658
Rev. Joel, 254
Joel, 656
John, 647
Jonathan, 487
Rev. Justus, 560
L W 476
Lyman, 330
N K 283
Philenus, 189
Capt. Robert, 414
S P 492
Samuel, 326
Stephen, 627
W W 440
Hallack, Smith & Parker, 471
Halleck & Lyon, 439
Peter, 236
Hallenbeck, Cyrus, 220
Hallenbeck, James, 221
John, 221
Matthew, 391
William, 238
Hallet, Jonathan, 348
W 442
Hallett & Finn,198
Jacob W 694
Rev. Peregrine, 611
William, 691
Hallida, Leah, 283
Halliday & McClary, 617
Hallock, Hale & Co., 440,442
Peter, 639
Halloway, Mrs. ... 304
Halsey, Asher, 617
Rev. Frederick, 239
John C 548
Nicoll, 658
Rufus, 626
S A 429
Silas, 614,616
Stephen A 548
Thomas, 638
Halsted & Wiley, 445
... 477
John, 305
Timothy, 470
Hamblin, Daniel, 306
Reuben, 306
Hamersley, John, 715
Hamican, Henry, 333
Hamilton, ... 261,262,590
Alexander, 125,276,336, 470,519
Andrew, 431
B 447
C Warren, 366
George, 316
John, 201
Joseph, 203
Polly, 201
S S C 209
T 447
Hamlin, David, 292
Rebecca, 289
Warren, 292
Hammond, ... 323
A 53
Abijah, 180,308,419,577
Amariah, 385
Benjamin, 239
David, 642
Jabez D 137,532
John, 305
Nathan, 305

Hammond, Paul, 405
Robert, 305
Rufus, 405
S H 159
Simeon, 219
William, 558
Hampton, John, 639
Gen. Wade, 234, 310
Hance, Waples, 182
Hanchett, James, 238
Jonah, 301
Hancock, John, 18, 261
Lewis, 716
R B 503
Handon, Michael, 503
Handy & Miller, 625
Abel, 300
Rev. Joy, 213
Hane family, 543
Hanes, Hendrick, 607
Henry, 607
Haney & Leison, 441
Hanford, Abram, 406
Frederick, 399
John, 289
Samuel, Jr., 266
Haniman, F D 442
Hankins, John, 645
Hanks, George, 262
Hanna, John, 650
Hansen, John, 373
Nicholas, 415
Hanson, Hendrick, 50
Hapgood, Jonathan, 310
Harden, Luther, 206
Hardenbergh, Johannes, 643
Hardenburgh family, 509
Abraham, 341
Isaac, 258, 264
Rev. J R 664
Johannes, 50, 258, 643, 663
Col. John, 200
Harding, George, 527
Hugh, 382
Lemuel, 625
Samuel, 181
Hardy, Miss ... 713
Andrew, 301
H W 2
Hare, David, 240
Henry, 412
Harford, Rev. John, 686
Haring, John, 18, 502
Harker, William, 639
Harkness, W B 678
Harlow, S R 661
William, 646
Harman, Alpheus, 693
Harmon, Rev. ... 487
C M 621
Rev. David, 226
David, 527
James, 283
Jerusha, 261
Jonathan, 526
Nathaniel, 498
Rawson, 391
Stephen, 326
Harmons, ... 587
Harnett family, 636
Harpending, ... 697
Harper & brothers, 440
Col. ... 316, 410, 624
Abigail, 262
Col. Alexander, 262
Alexander, 258
Ebenezer, 462
George, 179
James, 262
Col. John, 262, 602
John, 258
John, Jr., 50
Capt. Joseph, 602
Joseph, 258, 262, 549
Mary, 262
Rebecca, 262
Robert, 53, 225, 324
Gen. William, 258
Capt. William, 262
Harring family, 571
Capt. Cornelius, 569
Harrington, & Adams, 711
Benjamin, 350, 532
Daniel, 575
Eber, 532
Isaac, Jr., 268
Joan, 225
Seth, 536
V 573
Harris, ... 274, 325
Aaron, 674
Abiather M 397
Absalom, 215
Asa, 172
D R 219
Daniel, 608
Evan, 652
H M 671
James, 283, 337, 483
James N 460
Col. John, 617

Harris, John, 200, 228, 290, 475
John, Jr. 200
Joseph, 344, 396
Martin, 693
Nathan, 693
O H 353
P F 443
W 384
William, 200, 405, 625
Harrisoff, Charles T 349
Harrison family, 575
& Hoffman, 52, 357
Andrew, 721
Edward, 50
Francis, 50
H 580
J W 446
John, 173, 700
John A 452
Joseph P 391
Rev. Matthew, 254
Richard, 308, 311, 353, 361, 377, 550
Sally, 173
William L S 545
Harron, Rev. Benjamin, 623
Harroun, John, 686
Harrow, David, 680
Harrower, Daniel, 261
Harsha, John, 205
Matthew, 205
Hart family, 615
Abel, 355
Daniel, 175, 462
Elijah, 651
Henry, 317
James, 379
Joseph, 514
L 377
Lemuel, 462
Oliver, 233
Ozias, 462
Stephen, 379
Theodore E 252
Thomas, 479
Harter, Nicholas, 463
Philip, 463
Hartford, ... 399
Hartman, John Adam, 345
Hartshorn, ... 226, 658
Avery, 253
Daniel, 251
Hartshorne, John, 533
Hartson, David, 392
Hartwell, Benjamin, 228
Ebenezer, 228
Samuel, 720
Solomon, 538
Hartwick family, 554
Christian J 50
Christopher, 533
John B 239
John Christopher, 533
Harvey & Morse, 492
Asahel, 381
Daniel, 405
Henry L 352
Joel, 290
John, 457
M 487
Matthias, 546
Phineas, 715
Harving, Cornelius, 318
Harwood, Rev. ... 305
Aaron, 626
Cyrus, 513
Josiah, 350
Oliver, 350
Webb, 692, 693
Hasbroecq, Abraham, 665
Hasbrook, S R 366
Hasbrouck,
Dr. Fenelon, 697
Jacob, 665
Jacobus, 665
John W 503
Jonathan, 509
Lewis, 573
Louis, 581
Dr. Lydia Sayer, 503
Petris, 665
Hascall & Adams, 283
Low & Co., 442
A P 326
Eliphalet, 235
Truman W 353
Haseltine family, 470
Hasenclever, Peter, 50, 341
Haskall, Rev. ... 230
Haskell, see also: Hascall, Haskill
Haskell, Rev. David, 347
Aretus, 405
William, 397
Haskens, William, 483
Haskill, Rev. ... 721
Roger, 214
Haskin, Tisdale, 625
Haskins, ... 312, 326
Alexander, 456
Eliphalet, 239
G W 281
John, 674
Jonathan, 576
Laban, 205
Lemuel, 578
Sherman, 173

Haskins, Timothy, 671
Hassett, Gideon, 694
Hastie, P 424
Hastings & Merrill, 459
... 719
Ansell, 327
H J 158
Joseph, 103,309
Jonathan, 327
Hatch & Pratt, 169
& Randall, 224
Abial, 392
Abraham, 288
Charles, 305
E C 353
Ira, 399
Jarvis M 459,460
Joel, 230
John, 537
Joseph, 401,519
Malchiah, 392
Nathaniel, 499
Rev. Salmon, 556
Samuel L 224
Solomon, 398
Z Patten, 443
Hatfield, Abraham, 697
Richard, 678,697
Robert G 443
Hathaway, David, 188
Isaac, 496,515
J 512
Joshua, 466
Otis, 454
Robert, 496
Thomas, 718,720,721
Hathern, Gen. ... 645
Hatheway, Samuel Gilbert, 252,254
Hathom, Gen. John, 221
Hathorn, J 53
Hathway, R W 461
Hatmaker, Dr. John, 149
John, 103
Hatten, E C 519
Hauber, Frederick, 629
Hauks, Jarvis F 444
Havelt, Samuel, 706
Haven, Asa, 227
Solomon G 227
Havens, Darling, 386
G H 303
John, 303
P B 389
Tabitha, 393
Havermans, Rev. P 561
Hawdon, Michael, 568,569
Hawes, & Co., 198
Stone & Co., 198
J H 655
Hawkins Family, 634
Christopher, 347
Elijah, 534
Harvey, 324
Henry, 324
John, 645
Rufus, 534
Silas, 347
Hawks, Daniel, 518,537
Edmund, 518
Enoch, 176
Rev. F L 545
Zadock, 391
Hawley & Bennett, 459,621
... 159,243
Abel, 487
Andrew, 173
Chapman, 453
Ezra, 330
Rev. Gideon, 180,605
Gideon, 137
Jesse, 58
Joseph, 18
Philo, 302
Silas, 476
Thomas, 51,269,540
William S 315,408,448
Haxtun, T 553
Hay, Col. A Hawke, 643
Charles, 233,305
John, 219
Mary, 239
William, 239
Hayden, Elias, 582
Elijah, 391
Moses, 381
Hayes, Benjamin, 674
Henry, 417
J L 341
James, 574
Michael, 614
Nathan, 674
Nehemiah, 264
Samuel, 333
William, 333
Hayne, Benjamin, 645
Hayner family, 554
Haynes, Rev. ... 260
Benjamin, 639
C Y 678
David, 490

Hayes, Elizabeth, 490
James, 386
Lodowyck, 167
Michael, 318
Hayse, Henry, 414
Hayward, H 408
S O 282
Haywood, Lynd & Stanley, 447
& Stanley, 446
James, 216
Joseph, 293
Hayworth, George, 239
Richard, 239
Hazard & Delane, 589
... 414
Hazen, Benjamin, 214
J 158
J T 158,159
Jasper, 158
Levi, 237
Gen. Moses, 235
Hazewell, George R 446
Hazleton, Samuel, 238
Head, Jonathan, 226
Headley, Joel T 268
Healey, John, 482
Joshua, 625
Healy, Ebenezer, 204
Heartt, Philip, 567
Heath, F T 307
Hosea, 358
Reuben, 406
Heathcote family, 705
Caleb, 49,51,269,698,
701,702,703,705
Heaton, Nathan, 252
Hebard, Charles W. 397
Hecker, John, 442
Heckewelder, ... 274
Hecox, Warren, 487
Hedges, Lyon C 650
Stephen, 255,634
Hegeman family, 275
J P Adrien, 372
Heger, Henry, 345
Height, B J 444
Heighway & Hogan, 366
Held, Brucck & Co., 281,282
Hellebralt family, 417
Helme family, 634
Thomas, 633
Helmer, Adam, 201,345
Frederick Johan, 345
Philip, 317,345,417
Helms, Peleg, 514
Helmus, William, 691
Heltzinger, Michael, 607
Hemiup, John, 623
Hemsted, Titus, 557
Hemstreet, Zima A 290
Hencher, William, 399
Hendee, Royal, 500
Henderson, Harrison, Hoffman
& Low, 52
Edward, 347
Dr. Hugh, 149
James, 50,341,383,624
Jeanette, 347
Peter, 490,520
Phineas, 490
William, 335, 353,358,
361,463
Hendrick, (Indian) 298,343,671
Anson, 211
Hendricks, ... 264
Abraham, 629
Jacob, 247
John, 247
Jonathan, 247
Leonard, 247
Hendricksen, Tyman, 555
Hendrickson, Philip, 596
Hendries, R C S 502,503
Hendrix, J I 610
James J 531
Hendry, David, 262
Hendy, Col. John, 220
Thomas, 220
Henisen, R 444
Henley & Stone, 158,159
Henlyn, Capt. ... 234
Hennepin, Pere, ... 455
F Louis, 452
Henreich, Christian, 509
Henrietta, Laura, countess, 691
Henry & Cuyler, 159
& Hull, 518
& Huntington, 442
Enoch P 301
George, 315
James T 187
John, 442,443
John M 187
Prof. Joseph, 161
N W 187
Smith, 385
Henshaw, ... 658
Hentz, John H 545
Hepburn, Samuel, 221
Herb, George, 159
Herbert, Rev? Joshua, 640
Herendun, Nathan, 496
Welcome, 496
Herington, Joshua, 496

Herkimer family, 344
Hendrick, 341
Joost Johan, 50
Gen. Nicholas, 264, 343, 345, 409, 410, 461, 538
Herman, ... 447
Augustine, 564
Hermance, A J 277
Hermanse, Manning, 50, 585
N 49
Heron, Samuel, 396, 585
Herrick family, 273
& Roper, 443, 448
& Seaman, 442
Rev. ... 715
Col. ... 538
Capt. ... 686
... 206
James, 639
Joshua, 386
L A 244
Leonard, 580
Moses A 578
Herries & Edgar, 447
Herring, Henry, 317
John, 202
Herrington, James, 202
Hersey, John, 293
Joseph, 293
Herter family, 344
Hervey, John, 623
Hess, ... 690
Augustinus, 344
Dennis, 628
Hetztiller, Frederick, 406
Nicholas, 406
Heustis, Samuel, 697
Hewes, Benjamin, 392
S E 616
Hewett, Amos, 326
Joseph, 453
Richard, 319
Hewit, Henry, 206
Hewitt, Dr. ... 499
Collins, 303
D 611
Daniel, 448
Dudley, 230
H W 444
Nathaniel P 303
Hewlett, Gov. ... 548
Hews & Dutton, 531
Hibbard family, 486
... 290
Arunah, 282
Ebenezer, 312
Rev. F G 198
Luther, 283
Polly, 482
Hickford, Lt. ... 701
Hickock, David, 333
Ezra, 557, 593
Hickok, Heman, 606
Hickox, Asa, 496
H 102
William, 400
Hicks, ... 557
Lt. ... 234
Elias, 550, 551
Jacob, 205, 252
John, 546, 547
Col. Robert, 468
Stephen, 628
Col. Thomas, 468
Thomas, 546, 557
Higby, ... 385
Ada, 377
John, 379, 587
Levi, 297
Seth, 203
Zaccheus, 379
Higgins family, 698
Rev. David, 200
Elisha, 305
Russell, 173
William, 168
Higles, Joseph, 465
Higley, Jesse Colton, 576
Hildreth & Story, 445
James, 198
William, 103
Hill, Childs & Devoe, 444
& Walker, 389
Rev. ... 174
A C 389
Abner, 692
Agift, 465
Anna, 290
Calvin, 582
Cornelius, 226
David, 222
Ebenezer, 228
Ezekiel, 455
Jacob, 182
James, 577, 644, 694, 720
John, 222, 292, 577, 653
Jonathan, 694
L L 330
Peter, 684
R H 330
R W 397
Reuben, 400
Richard, 187
Robert, 576
S C 446
Samuel, 292
Silas, 292

Hill, Thomas, 292, 580
Rev. William, 290
Capt. William, 564
William, 302
Hillebrants, Thomas, 372
Hilliard, Rev. ... 253
Hillman, B 378
Isaac, 639
Hills family, 470
Ebenezer, 378
Hillson, Daniel, 240
Hillyard, Joshua, 239
Hillyer & Lyon, 446
J 444
John, 440, 441, 442
Hilman, Adolphus, 281
Hilsley, John, 608
Richard, 589
Hilyer, John, 439
Hincher, William, 400
Hinchman, John, 546
Hinckley & Ballou, 347
... 694
William, 302
Hine, Benjamin, 238
Gelim, 199
Newell, 585
Hinebaugh family, 264
Hines, Lazell & Nelson, 216
John, 213
Joshua V 445
Lloyd Rogers, 238
S P 444, 447, 448, 678
Samuel, 386
Hinkley, Ammi, 520
Hinman, Capt. ... 347
Benjamin, 348
Bethuel, 333
Mrs. E 347
Gould, 290
J 377
James, 393, 527
John E 573
Jonas, 229
Polly, 229
William, 662
Hinnon, Peter, 578
Hinsdale family, 486
David, 481
Rev. Theodore, 254
Hinton, Alexander, 612
Hiscock, Levi, 485
Hitchcock, Tillotson & Stillwell, 573
Alexander, 288
David, 172
Franklin, 288
Hitchcock, James, 248
Lemuel, 335
Mrs. Lemuel, 335
Mamva, 335
Rev. Oliver, 683
Rufus, 212
Sophia, 172, 176
Hitt, Dennis, 260, 262
Jared, 260
John, 260, 262
Hoadley, Richard, 700
Hoag & Vail, 557
... 357
Benjamin, 713
Hoagland, Edward, 718
Hoar, Jacob, 486
John, 527
Sally, 486
Hoard, Daniel, 581, 715
Hobart, Edmund, 652
Prescott, 652
Rodney, 652
Hockstrass, John, 239
Hocock, ... 188
Hodey, A 711
Hodge, Benjamin, 291
F S 683
S T 440
Hodges, Alanson, 713
Silas, 713
Willard, 103
William, 713
Hodgson, George, 675
Hoes, John V A 242
Hoff, Julia, 629
Richard, 414
Zephaniah, 629
Hoffman, Harrison, Low & & Henderson, 52
... 269
Andrew, 585
C F 445
Charles, 255
Frederic, 596
Frederick W 330, 595
Henry, 627
J O 541
John, 305, 597
Josiah Ogden, 353
L G 158, 281
Lewis G 375
Luther, 666
Ogden, 541
Zachariah, 667
Hoffnagle, John, 305
Melchior, 305
Michael, 685

Hofman, Joseph A 477
Hogan & Heighway, 366
Michael, 309
Hogon Kamp, Minard, 569
Hogeboom family, 275
Abraham, 245
Lawrence, 241
Peter, 247
Hogelandt, Adrian, 585
Jovis, 585
Hogg family, 554
Barent, 558
Edward, 557
Samuel, 657
William, 656
Hohn, T M 493
Hoitt, John, 700
Moses, 700
Holbert, Isaac, 706
Holbrook, Buckingham & Co., 447
Dr. ... 482
D A 464
E M 573
Josiah, 447,486
Lewis, 212
Thester T 326
William, 189
Holcomb, Cyrus, 485
Ishmael H 302
Oliver, 302
Rev. Phineas, 349
Selah, 345
Holdane & Howard, 540
Holdbrook, Richard, 551
Holden, David, 315
Stephen, 625
Holdridge, John, 629
Holland, Sanford & Davies, 446
Lord Henry, 50,467
Samuel, 18
William, 315,585
Hollands, William, 159
Hollet, John, 623
Holley family, 705
L 443
Myron, 59,515,689
O L 446
William A 678
Hollibert, Levi, 532
Hollibut, Amasa, 358
Hollingsworth, William, 442
Hollis, Joshua, 523
Hollister, Abner, 201
Rev. Allen, 401
John, 344
Richard, 321,326
Thomas, 651
Holly & Stowell, 614
Holman & Gray, 441
John, 674
Holme family, 698
Holmes family, 470
& Ormsby, 678
... 251,337,658
Abram, 557
Alanson, 215
Ebenezer, 293
Rev. Eleany, 228
Henry, 103
James, 324
Jedediah, 721
Mrs. Jedediah, 720
John, 229,587,694
Joseph, 324,678
Jotham, 592
Lemuel, 338
Orsamus, 215
Peter, 324
Silas, 229
W B 341
William, 629
Holsington, Bliss, 580
Holstein, ... 396
Gen. DeCoudrey, 159
Holt, Charles, 241,443
David, 341
Jacob S 168
John, 268,432,661
Nathan, 326
Homan, John, 317
Homans, J Smith, 439
Hombeck, Evert, 569
Homer, Jacob, 605
"Homespun, Henry", 158
l'Hommedieu, Ezra, 125
Hommell & Lounsbery, 661
Solomon S 661
Honan, Daniel, 50,503,568,569
Honeywell, Alba, 442
William, 206
Honnan, Thomas, 293
Hooghkirk, Henry, 408
Hook & Cleveland, 492
& Gillespie, 643
Hooker & Bissell, 402
Bethiah, 624
Daniel, 176
David, 516
John, 202
Richard, 624
Philip, 162,604
Samuel F 358
Sarah, 624
Thomas, 238

Hooper & Dillon, 444,448
... 180
Robert Lettice, 180
Hoops, Maj. ... 494
Maj. Adam, 187
Robert, 187
Hopkins & James, 573
& Seymour, 443
... 405,489,531
Col. ... 656
Rev. A T 281
Caleb, 203,401
Elliott, 502
Freeman, 692
George F 447,448
H N 242
Ira, 203
J W 573
Jesse, 379
John, 59
Rev. John Henry, Jr., 439
Melissa, 692
Michael, 270
Moses, 252,253
Otis R 289
Peter, 454
R W 578
Robert, 714
Roswell, 578
Rufus, 578
Silas, 453,456
Stephen, 270
Sylvanus, 526
Gen. Timothy, 289
Timothy A 280
Timothy S 283
William, 172,693
Zadock, 526
Hopper, Cornelius, 240
George, 293
Jasper, 485
John M 240
Rev. Lambert, 240
Hoppin, Aaron, 691
Lambert, 239
Hoppins, Isaac, 205
Horn, Solon, 443
Hornbeck family, 647
Anthony, 666
B C 668
Lodewyck, 666
Hornby, John, 626
Horne, C 444
Hornell, George, 626
Horner & Morton, 446
Benjamin, 487
Stacy, 538
Horsmanden, Judge ... 269
Horton family, 707
& Vanevrie, 441
Anna, 327
Barnabas, 639,640
Charles, 169
Edward, 201
Ezra, 697
George M 492
James, 359
Joshua, 639
P R 408
William, 258,260
Hosack, Alexander, 555
Dr. David, 446
Dr. Simon, 604
Hosburgh, John, 433
Hosford, Gideon, 334
Henry, 333
Joel, 334
Reuben, 334
Hoskins, George, 712
Hosmer, Dr. ... 400
C M 477
Hezekiah L 458
Timothy, 383
Rev. William, 198,199
Hotchkin & Starr, 321
B B 341,459
Hotchkiss family, 470
... 252
Cyrus, 184
David, 180
David Amaphad, 184
Eber, 173
Freeman, 481
Moses, 481
Roswell, 262
Rufus, 683
Houck family, 601,605
George, 605
Henry, 605
Jacob, 338
Hough & Moore, 516
... 308,352
Edwin, 282,321
Eliakim, 187
Dr. Franklin B 2, 6
Garry A 397
Harvey, 206
Henry, 454
Horatio G 388
John, 311
Lemuel, 462
Levi, 380
Lovina, 304
M C 519

Hough, Sanford, 311
Stanley P 460
Houghson, James, 675
Houghstader, Jacob, 188
Michael, 188
Houghtaling family, 334
J 657
J D 315
John, 483
Houghton, A O 502
Daniel, 534
F T 502
Col. Jotham, 534
Houldsworth family, 636
Hounsfield, Ezra, 358
House, Rev. ... 259
Benajah, 393
Betsey, 253
C 414
Christian, 417
Eleazar, 379
G Z 655
Harry S 103
Henry, 446
John, 253
Houseman, George, 516
Houston, George, 444
J 445
Hovey, Abel, 650
Alfred, 377
Azel, 650
Benjamin, 229
Josiah, 716
Levi, 382
Nathaniel, 650
Solomon, 384, 464
Thomas, 386
How, Lavinia, 325
Thomas P 282
Howard family, 393
& Holdane, 540
& James, 460
& Morgan, 179
& Young, 209
... 464
Aaron, 604
Asa, 254
Daniel, 182
David, 715
Mrs. Dorcas, 225
Ethan, 283
Henry, 261, 324
J B 137
James, 261, 582
John, 261, 536
John E 213
Howard, Luther, 689
Nathan, 184
Nathaniel, 715
Oliver, 496
Rhoda S 237
Samuel, 715
Thomas, 225
Howder, Christian, 453
Howe family, 543
Rev. ... 181
Lord ... 298
... 658
Artemus, 538
Capt. Daniel, 550
Daniel, 639
David, 538
Eli, 236
Elias, 527
Horace, 188
Ira, 239
J 270, 353
John, 239
Joseph, 534
Josiah, 639
Lester, 604
Moses, 538
Adm. Richard, 298
Robert, 376
Gen. William, 298, 504, 565, 586
William C 697
Howell family, 505
Dr. Asa R 149
Daniel, 453
Edward, 638, 639
Rev. George, 626
George, 454
Gilbert, 512, 690
John, 454, 638, 639
Jonah, 693
Joseph, 454
Joshua, 398
N W 495
Phineas, 490
Howland, H 103
Howlett & VanValnenburgh, 492
J R 461
Hoxie, Stephen, 390
Hoyle, Robert, 300
Hoyt family, 705, 707
John, 172
John J 625
Nelson, 173
Samuel, 546
Stephen, 456
Sylvester, 282
Thaddeus, 266

Hubbard, Bela, 357
Calvin, 392
Daniel, 486
Erastus, 691
Ezekiel, 236
Fairchild, 352
Harvey, 224
James, 372
John, 253
John F 224
Jonathan, 252,253
Josephus, 283
Nicholas, 321
Noadiah, 357
Richard, 581
Rev. Robert, 171,172, 173,175,176
Samuel, 358,464,532
Silas, 171,173,714,715
Capt. Simeon, 465
Solomon, 253
Thomas H 388
Hubbell family, 470
Alanson, 385
Hannah, 534
Lemuel, 532
Matthew, 469
Nehemiah, 624
Silas, 237
Walter, 495
Hudd, John, 547
Huddlestone, ... 276
Hudson, ... 448,625
Daniel, 179
Henry, 247,437,547,564
Dr. Lemuel, 149
William H 444
Hueston, Thomas, 392
Huff, Nicholas, 616
Richard, 616
Warren, 170
Zephaniah, 172
Hughes, Edward, 468
Hugh, 466
Jonathan, 608
Peter, 616
William, 573
William C 282
Hughs, Edward, 187
Freeman, 483
Hughson, C 397
George, 541
Hugunin, Abraham, 525
Daniel, 523
Peter, 521
Peter D 518
Huijk, ... 247
Hulburd, C. T. 575
Ebenezer, 582
Hulin & Avery, 476
Huling & Watts, 585
E G 585
Hull & Carpenter, 209
& Henry, 518
& Newcomb, 209
& Snow, 209
Capt. ... 694
Abiathar, 202
Dr. Amos G 149
Andrew, 173
Chester, 2,334
David, 554
Elias, 172
Eliphalet, 719
Henry H 620,621
Hezekiah, 554
Isaac, 483
James, 209,618
Pomeroy, 627
Richard Schooley, 349
Samuel P 169
Hullibut, John, 487
Hulse, John, 265
Martial R 265
Polly, 265
Sylvester, 258
Humarton, John, 466
Humfrey, Cornelius, 268
Humiston, Titus, 182
Humphrey & Palmer, 440
Amasa, 384
Amos, 326
Arthur, 291
Charles, 498
Cornelius, 614
Hiram, 396
Oliver, 498
S D 440
Willard, 384
Humphreys & Stephens, 452
F 199
Hungerford family, 470
... 653
Benjamin, 387
Stephen, 482
Hunn, Thomas, 495
Rev. Zadock, 495,496,497
Hunt & Adams, 448
& Spaulding, 396
Lt. Col. ... 412
... 172,391
Abel, 720
Adam, 720
Alexander, 632

Hunt, Alvin, 353
Amy, 514
David, 697
Elijah, 384,514
Francis, 440
George, 224
H W 632
J Jr., 224,655
Dr. Japheth, 253
John, 253
Jonathan, 651
Medad, 264,331
Obadiah, 674
Ralph, 548
Ransom, 536
Dr. S B 281
S M 253
Sandford, 331
Sanford, 386
Silas, 720
Simeon, 361
Simon, 446
Stephen, 558
Gov. Washington, 331,454
William Jay, 2
Hunter, ... 258
E Desbrosses, 704
Francis, 587
George, 549
John, 333,590
Rev. Robert, 170
Robert, 590
William, 237,352
Hunting, Rev. Nathaniel, 635
Huntington family, 470
& Henry, 442
... 396
George, 459,466
Henry, 466
Nathan, 221
Nathaniel, 221
Samuel, 282
Huntley & Birdsall, 219
Amos, 713
George, 400
Huntly, Elisha, 514
Hurd, Abner, 611,721
Asel, 527
Bethel, 391
C 643
Davis, 59,710
Elijah, 496
Elizabeth, 623
G 643
Joseph, 527
Laura, 527
Lyman, 656
Hurd, Shepard, 623
Simeon, 623
Stephen, 623
Thomas, 611
Gen. Timothy, 721
Walter, 611
Zadock, 302
Ziba, 712
Hurlbert, William, 305
Hurlburd, Calvin T 137
Hurlburt, Chauncey, 281
Elisha, 325
James, 323
Hurlbut & Dean, 209
& Gilbert, 254
... 244,465
Abigail, 626
Azor, 170
Christopher, 626
Emeline, 170
Grove, 189
J W 2
William, 228
Hurley, Charles, 321
John, 444
Hurst, Charles, 229
Hurtis, David, 542
Hurton, G 502
John G 502
Hurtz, Lewis, 397
Husted, ... 560
John, 204
Hustler, Thomas, 454
Huston, Charles T 621
Col. James, 602
Hutchens, Jonathan, 668
Hutchins, Benjamin, 215
Thomas, 18
Hutchinson, Mrs. Anna, 699, 704,705
Rev. Enoch, 443
John, 521
O 447
Oren, 475
William, 545
Z 226
Hutt, John, 607
Hutton, Chris., 560
William, 685
Huxton, J 352
Huyck family, 559
Caspar, 247
Huyk, Burgar, 50
Hyatt family, 702,707
& Scovil, 447
Samuel, 483
T H 451

Hyatt, Thomas H 396
Hyde, Gen. ... 398
... 683
Dr. A 690
C 50
Calvin, 398
Chauncey, 398
Ebenezer, 170
Elijah, 713
Hannah, 170
Rev. J B 281
John T 170,171
Melvin, 169
Dr. Zenas, 691
Hyer, ... 330
Nathaniel, 227
Thomas, 305
William, 227
William G 224
Hynds, Henry, 607
William, 607

I

Illingsworth, Samuel, 378
Ilsley, Frederick I 137
Ingalls, Edward, 684
John, 684
Otis, 292
Miss R S 180
Ingals, Burdick & Co. 353
Rev. Calvin, 325
Ingersoll, C J J 209
John, 527
John N 397
Jonathan, 655
Nehemiah, 512
Peter, 181
Samuel, 656
T 209
Thomas, 181
Ingham, Benjamin, 589
Emily, 326
Marietta, 326
Inglis, Samuel, 252
Ingold, Johannes, 600,607
Ingoldsbee, Aaron, 684
Eber, 684
Ingoldsby, George, 50,597
Ingraham family, 470
& Sweet, 447
A 445
Abijah, 443
Elihu, 527
Solomon, 720
Inman, Ariel, 578
Daniel, 692
Israel, 264
William, 52
Ireland, Thomas, 647
Irish, Rev. ... 206,283
Benjamin, 202
Rev. Daniel, 202
Rev. David, 204,497
Irvine, James, 684
Washington, 700,702
Isaacs, Rev. S M 440
Abner, 463
Ives, Amasa, 214
Amos, 348,465
Chauncey, 693
J 380
Jesse, 463
Joel, 463
Bp. L S 380
Ivison & Phinney, 439
Izard, Gen. ... 234,354

J

Jack, William, 628
Jackson & Moore, 447
& Schram, 268
Capt. ... 388
... 445,492
Albion, 489
Asa, 393
Asahel, 470
Calvin, 489
Charles, 234
Daniel, 236
Gilbert, 563
J M 382
Jacob, 713
James, 506,616
James C 158
Jedediah, 393
Jeremiah, 482
John, 372,547,700
Joseph H 268
Moses, 700
Samuel, 239
William, 318,506
Jackways, David, 693
Jacobs, ... 721
Dr. S 439
Jacobsen, Hans, 555
Robert, 318,373,547
Jacobson, Bogart, 367
Jovis, 367
Jacquins, Peter, 212
Jagger, John, 638

Jakeway, Daniel, 254
James & Hopkins, 573
& Howard, 460
... 389
A B 573
Aaron, 344
Dr. David, 503
Elijah, 557
Ephraim, 686
Henry, 158
Samuel, 639
Solomon, 628
T L 389
Rev. Thomas, 635
Timothy, 289
Jameson, Col. ... 701,703
Hugh, 612,689
Janes, Lewis, 692
Rev. David, 610
Janse, Lawrence, 373
Jansen family, 597
Cryn, 373
Jacobus, 555
Joseph, 684
Roeliff, 241
Janze family, 559
Jaquet, See: Jakeway
Jared, Stephen, 497
Jarvis family, 636
.... 470
William, 536
Jasper, Serg. ... 626
Jay, John, 276,302,698
Peter, 698
Jaycocks, Nicholas, 268
Jayne, Rev. David, 652
David, 222
Rev. Ebenezer, 222
Jeffers, David, 317
Lucy, 317
Robert, 317
Solomon, 317
Jefferson, William, 317
Jeffrey family, 707
G D 229
John, 255
Jeffries, Christopher, 206
Rev. John, 203,206
Jemison, David, 506
Mary, 711,712
Jenkins, Gideon T 381
Col. John, 693
Lemuel B 383
Samuel, 165
Seth, 241,247
Thomas, 241,247,458,460
Jenks, ... 683
Amos, 292
Jenks, Jerry, 455
Joel, 377
Jenner family, 634
John, 633
Thomas, 633
Jennings, Mrs. ... 629
David, 526,692
Edmund, 587
Harvey, 253
Henry, 522
James, 685
John, 639
Joseph, 465,526
Lark, 499
Oliver, 386
Samuel, 252
Seth, 253
W Jr., 238
Jennins, John, 638
Jennison, John, 356
Jerome, John, 260,486
Lawrence R 397
Leonard, 397
Samuel, 486
Timothy, 483
William, 59
Jerret, James, 523
Jerrold, Jesse, 391
Jerry Rescue, 489
Jersey, Capt. John, 236
Jervis, John B 424,506
Jessup, Ebenezer, 50,337,675
Edward, 50,707
John, 639
Jewell, Gibbon, 400
N D 459
Niles, 461
Jeweth, Rev. Stephen, 683
Jewett, Thomas & Co., 282
E R 281
John, 540
John L 440
W H 477
Joans, ... 700
Joe, "Black", 288
Jognes, Isaac, 434,477
Johnson & Fillmore, 290
& Marble, 179
Col. ... 672
... 222,527,576
Mrs. ... 536
Abraham, 626
Adam, 188
Alfred, 175
Anne, 348
Benjamin, 534
Brent, 348

Johnson, Calvin, 237
Charles, 283
Daniel, 534,629
David, 343
E M 621
Elizabeth, 348
Elisha, 254
Enoch, 379
Freelove, 292
George, 348
Col. Guy, 50,314,315, 341,409,412
Horace, 467
Horatio N 341
Horatio Nelson, 210
Ira, 532
J C 585
Jabez, 256
James, 319
Sir John, 51,314,316,602
Col. John, 219
Maj. John, 359
John, 315,497,532,535
John B 224,389
Jonathan, 228
Joseph, 710
Rev. Joshua, 526,527
Josiah, 343
L 375
Lester, 343
Levi, 714
Magdalen, 348
Margaret, 348
Mary, 348
Michael, 486
Moses, 319
N J 315
Nathaniel, 652
Oliver, 283
Peter, 593
Phinney, 283
Ralph, 189
Ralph J 330
Samuel, 244
Samuel, Jr. 338
Seth, 467
Stephen, 334,357,405
Susan, 348
Thomas, 519
Uriah L 210
Warren, 315
Sir William, 49,298,314,315, 317,318,342,343,348,409, 412,452,492,512,592,671, 676
Johnston, (Indian) 288
Andrew, 706
Johnston, B P 102,103
Bill, 360
John C 445
Levi, 663
Rev. William, 264
William H 540
Johnstone, Sir John L 622
Johonnot, George P 2
James, 2,6,476
Joiner, Pedie, 383
Jolatt, Abraham, 172
David, 172
Jolly, James W 103
Jonathan, Philip, 412
Joncaire, ... 452
Jones family, 636,704
& Lathrop, 603
... 248,262,324
Miss ... 189
Aaron, 606
Capt. Asahel, 332
Ambrose, 470
B F 689
B W 493
Benjamin, 226,462
C 533
Daniel, 240,551
David, 515
E 576
Ebenezer, 561
Eli, 606
Griffith I 466
Hezekiah, 462
Horatio, 384,499
Mrs. Horatio, 384
Isaac, 623
Isaiah, 651
Israel, 527,623
J E 443,445
James, 385,625,626
Job, 644
John, 625
John H 384
John P 642,647
John W 282
Joseph, 471
Joshua, 335
Lewis, 445
Major, 625
Nathaniel, 399
Nehemiah, 471
Pomeroy, 103
Reuben D 397
Richard, 691
Roswell, 240

Jones, S 576
Samuel, 18,392,550
Samuel F 642,647
Simeon, 226
Simon, 226
Solomon, 392
Stephen, 213
T 440
Thomas, 345,635
Walter R 550
William, 345
William B 622
William L 439
Rev. Zenas, 206
Joost, John, 341
Joosten, Bowent, 373
Jordan, ... 651
Allen, 242
Ambrose L 242
Josebury, Joseph, 330
Joseph, D 446
Joslyn, Lindsey, 385
Jost, Johannes, 607
Joy, Polly, 483
Joyce, Charles, 255
Jacob, 468
Judd & Foster, 614
& Maclay, 445
Rev. ... 184
Corning, 476
Elsie, 606
Erastus, 606
James, 50
Job, 651
Orange, 439
Solomon, 486
Stephen, 262,606
Judson & Potter, 585
C K 187
David C 573
Eben, 580
Edward Z C 445
Joseph, 656
L P 281
Lucy, 516
Nancy, 453
Noah, 606
Roswell, 288
Samuel, 606
Juhel, Mme. ... 360
Juliand, Joseph, 226
Juman, John, 443
June, John, 706
William, 259
Junk, John Mattice, 601
Juriaensen, Jan, 555
Justine, Abby, 347
Juvill, Whitney, 534

K

Kain, Robert, 667
Kaird, Job, 465
Kaizler, ... 628
Kalm, Peter, 301
Kamp, Minard Hogon, 569
Kane, Archibald, 412
Charles, 297
James, 412
Peter, 215
Polly, 215
Kappel, Michael J 330
Ka-righ-on-don-tee, 601
Karley, Richard, 393
Karman, Caleb, 547
John, 547
Karr, Joseph, 170
Samuel, 170
Walter, 170
Kast, John Jurgh, 341
Kasts family, 348
Kattel family, 181
Kaufman, ... 346
Kean, Peter, 312
Capt. Robert, 416
Keefer, Balthus, 163
Keeler, Judge ... 263
Daniel, 479,482
David M 189
Isaac, 593
Josiah, 215
Lewis, 181
Samuel, 703
Keene, Hiram B 355
Zebulon, 253
Keeney, A 582
Jonathan, 477
Lydia, 483
Simeon, 483
Thomas, 483
Keep, Hezekiah, 304
John, 251,253
Keese, See also : Keyes
John, 235,236
Oliver, 235,236,300
Richard, 235,236,300
Stephen, 236
William, 236
Keip, Mathew, 668
Keiser, Paul, 460
Keith, ... 292
Keller family, 343

Keller, Andrew, 414
David, 338
John, 394
Rudolph, 416
Kellet, Roger, 50
Kelley, See also: Kelly
& Bishop, 366
Daniel, 378
J A F 366
Kellogg family, 470,487
& Slayton, 213
& Taylor, 445
... 446,465
Rev. Aaron, 188
C A 282
Daniel, 172
Esther, 306
Isaac, 305
James A 671
Jason, 683
Josiah J 401
Leonard, 475
Rev. Nathan, 226
Nathan, 266
Nathaniel, 226
Orsemus, 325
Phineas, 466
Richard K 209
Silas, 206
Seth, 591
William, 301
Kelly, ... 652
Daniel, 375
John, 538
William, 102,311
Kelsey family, 470
Dr. Alexander, 149
Alexander, 589
Charles, 361
Eunice, 221
Ebenezer, 377
Francis, 603
Heath, 225
Horatio, 283
Isaac, 582
Nathan, 485,487
Robert, 589
Timothy, 603
William, 589
William H 381,382
Kelso, Hugh, 680
Kemble, Peter, 358
Kemp, ... 454
Kempe, John Tabor, 50
Kempshall, J 513
John, 381
Thomas, 402
Thomas F 694
Kenada, James, 533
Kendall, Amos, 515
Elisha, 676
Kendrick, ... 442
John, 593
Kennedy, ... 587,622
Henry, 626
John, 50
Robert, 50
Roscius R 587
Dr. Thomas R 212,214
Kent family, 541
Chancellor, ... 543
Amos, 526
Augustus, 377
Clarinda, 170
Ela, 461
Elijah, 399
Rev. Elisha, 543
James, 435,704
John, 216
Joseph, 211
Moss, 357,553
Rev. Reuben, 170
Stephen, 221
Kenyon, Benjamin, 227
Christopher, 327
J K 460
Kernan, Gen. William, 612
Kerney, ... 292
Kersey, William, 620,622
Kershner, Joseph, 103,382
Kesler, Nicholas, 346
Ketchum family, 318,636
& Averill, 233
Abijah, 239
Benjamin, 227,239
Mrs. Benj., 227
Hezekiah, 593
Jared, 182
John, 635
S 226
Ketel family, 559
Kettel, Thomas K 440
Kettell & Gallagher, 448
J P 448
Jeremy, 664
Keyes, ... 289
Amaziah, 721
Parley, 518
Perley, 352,361,362
William, 361
Keyser family, 601,604
A A 595,603
Barent, 607
Peter, 603
Kibbe, Abial, 319
George, 485,486

Kidd, Capt. ... 635
James, 508
Kidder, Abel, 261
Ephraim, 243
John, 261
L 389
Kidzie, James, 260
Kieft, Gov. Wilem, 372,546
Kiersen, John, 373
Kiff, Morris, 608
Kilborn, ... 465
Kilbourn, Alfred, 713
Amasa, 713
William, 211
Kilbourne, John, 537
Kilburg, Robert, 625
Kilby, Timothy, 209
Kilham, James, 361
Thomas, 379
Killey & Lossing, 268
Egbert B 268
Kilmer, A 493
George, 679
Kimball, ... 495
David, 413
John, 398,537
Nathan, 413
Kimber & Fine, 444
Kimberly & Goodrich, 321
J H 321
Kincade, Dr. ... 301
Kincaid, E H 595
King family, 658
& Graves, 173
Gov. ... 505
... 248,533,615,657
Bassler, 615
Charles, 444
Ebenezer, 593
Gideon, 244,399
Hezekiah, 270
J F 593
Jacob, 569
Jephtha, 361,462
John, 289,293,610,639
John A 102
John B 531
Mary, 658
Nathan, 289
Nathaniel, 389,615
Nicholas, 691
Philip, 203
Preston, 573
Reuben, 615
Rufus, 18
Samuel, 171,173
Simon, 399
Solomon, 375,685
King, Stephen, 326,593
Thomas, 399
Turtellus, 615
Ward, 211,212
William, 402
Kingman & Cross, 448
Adam, 692
Col. John, 251
Kingsbury, Lt. R 234
Kingsford, ... 460
Kingsland, Mayor ... 423
Kingsley, Barton & Co., 444
David, 326
E C 323
Ephraim, 386
J L 444
Silas, 280
Thomas, 253
Kingston, Thurston, 676
Kinkaid, Daniel, 216
Kinne, A D 647
Elijah, 616
Joshua, 481
Nathan, 646
Zachariah, 486
Kinney, Aaron, 538
Amos, 319,716
Charles A 621
Darius, 253
Didemus, 283
Elisha, 270
George M 477
Isaac, 720
Jacob, 533
James, 476
Milton A 251,477
Samuel, 393
Kinnie, Cyrus, 484
Kinyon, ... 246
V S 347
Kip & Strong, 573
Ignace, 559
Kipp family, 277,702
Kirbey, Reuben, 225
Mrs. Reuben, 225
Kirby family, 702
Col. Edward, 356
John, 305
Timothy, 714
Kirk, Thomas, 366,443
Kirkbride, Benjamin, 359
Kirkland, Joseph, 469
Rev. Samuel, 461,464,
485,499
William, 165
Kirkpatrick, Alexander, 533
Kirkwood, James P 369
Kisarike, Rinear, 569

Kittle family, 264
John F 459
Kittlehuyn, Daniel, 559
Klauw, ... 247
Klein, Joseph, 330
Kline, Thomas H 337
William, 412
Klock family, 417
Christian, 417
George, 50,417
Klok, Conrad, 392
John, 392
Joseph, 392
Klumph, Gustavus, 538
Knapp family, 707
& Peck, 198
... 695
Aaron, 252
Benjamin, 674
Charles, 228
David, 318
Ebenezer, 535
James, 255
John, 262,647
John L 445
Martha, 535
Matthew, 719
Nathaniel, 255
Obadiah, 674
Peter, 487
Samuel, 262
Rev. Samuel M 647
Solomon, 201
Uzal, 509
Kneeland & Bardwell, 553
George, 103
Jeremiah, 303
Joseph, 576
Warren, 487
Kneiskern, See also: Knieskern
" " Knistern
John Hendrick, 601
John Peter, 605
Knickerbacker family, 271
... 245
Johan, 559
Col. John, 559
Knieskerm, John Peter, 245
Kniffin family, 707
Knight & Bliss, 209
... 405
Betsey, 175
Charles, 292
Franklin, 442
Joseph, 175
Joshua, 646
Knight, Polly, 175
Robert, see: McKnight, R
Silas, 175
Knistern & Wadhams, 603
Knoepfel, W H 606
Knowles, ... 515
Alexander, 639
Card, 719
Eleazar, 333
James, 401
Seth, 386
William L 573
Knowlton, Chester, 626
Henry, 467
Joshua, 484
Sybil, 467
William, 223
Knox & Campbell, 623
... 691
David, 582
Harriet, 582
Herman, 393
Judge John, 624
Loren, 582
Nathan, 582
Konkle, John, 220
Kool, Cornelius, 663
Loondart, 664,666
Kortright, Lawrence, 50,262
Kosciusko, Gen. Thaddeus, 504,586
Kraneer & Felix, 397
Krause, Alexander, 281
Krauth & Caldwell, 440
Kreiger, Juriah, 558
Kreitzer, Philip, 317
Kriesler, ... 605
Krimple, Philip, 604
Kriss, John, 719
Krol, Janson, 157
Krygier, Capt. ... 662
Kuck, George, 514
Kurtrack, William, 569

L

deLaBarre, See also: De LaBarre
Labra & Dean, 447
Lackstead, George, 509
Lacy, Elnathan, 339
La Dew, ... 347
Ladue, Jacob, 319
deLaet, Johannes, 157
LaFarge, John, 360
deLaFayette, Marquis, 272
Lagrange, Oneo, 607
Lahe, H R 375

LaHommedieu, see also:
L'Hommedieu
LaHommedieu, ... 528
LaHontan, Baron ... 288,404
Laidey, William E 503
Laing, John, 593
Lainner, Jacob, 416
Laird, Samuel, 471
Laire, Almon C 290
Lake, D J 2
Edward, 333
Elisha, 464
James, 361
John, 258
Seneca, 389
Lakin, William, 490
Lallemant, Pere ... 477,479
Lamb, Capt. ... 438
James, 483
John, 486
Patrick, 258
William, 262
William J 553
Lamberson, Cornelius, 348
Nicholas, 481
Lambert, Isaiah, 240
John, 240
Lamberton, John, 325
Reuben, 188
Lamberts, Thomas, 367
Lammerse, Cornelius, 663
deLamont, Martin, 559
Lamoreaux family, 508
Joel, 182
Lamphear, William B 697
Lamphere, John, 182
Mrs. John, 182
Lampkins, A D 2
Lampman, ... 245
Stephen, 466
Lampson, Rev. Amos, 328
Land, William, 233
Landen, James, 325
Landers, Eben, 225
John, 183
Joseph, 225
Miss K 225
Landon, Ezekiel, 206
Joseph, 280
Lane family, 634,707
... 443
Abram, 721
Cornelius, 605
Daniel, 633
Dirck, 458
Ezekiel, 288
Lane, George, 182
Isaac, 721
Jacob, 721
Rev. Joshua, 205
Matthew, 240
Nathan, 184
Samuel, 326,400
Langdon family, 470
Fouchette & Shaffer, 281
Langworthy, Albert, 174
Lankton, Joel, 346
Lansing & Wells, 678
A W 297
Abraham John, 556,557
Cornelius, 553
Garret Y 471
Jacob, 50,341,680
John, Jr. 18
Levinus, 557
Sanders, 319
Lansingh, Abraham, 683
Gerrit, 681
Lantiman, Stephen, 333
Lany & Turner, 444
Lapham, Stephen, 289
Thomas, 268
Lappan, John James, 258
Laraway, Derick, 334
John, 334
Jonas, 334
Martinus, 334
Simeon, 601
Larken, Henry, 339
Theodore, 339
Larne, W J 382
LaRochefoucault Liancourt, 288
Larrabee, ... 647
LaRue, Joseph, 587
LaSalle, Sieur de, 452,455
Lasalle, Charles, 439
Lasey, Daniel, 656
Lasure, Rev. John, 204
Samuel, 288
Lathing, Josiah, 550
Lathrop & Jones, 603
& Sheldon, 205
Alfred, 357
Bial, 327
Erastus, 223
Capt. George, 325
John H 459
N M D 476
Ralph, 182
Solomon, 325
Stephen H 523
Sylvester, 712

LaTourrette family, 564
Latta, Samuel, 399
Latteneau, G 703
Lattimore, John, 222
Laudrie, Guillaume, 703
Laurence, John, 519
Laurens, Daniel, 534
Lauson, Loton, 323
Lautman, Hans, 558
Lavigne, Estersie, 703
Law & Mason, 443
Cornelius, 537
George, 424,584
Samuel A 103,263
Lawrence family, 470,510,700
& Winants, 397
... 243
Abraham R 338
Asenith, 485
Benjamin, 312
Bigelow, 485
Consider, 650
E 103
H G 441
John, 470,546,547,720
Jonathan, 338
Joseph, 238
L S 439
Peter, 321,382,711
S 103
Samson, 201
Simon, 212
Simon, Jr., 212
Capt. Thomas, 548
William, 546,547,578
Lawson, Joseph, 502,503
Dr. Thomas G 694
Rev. John, 535
John W 678
Lawyer & Adams, 179
Alfred G 224
David, 606
Elizabeth, 601
J D 224
Jacob, 600,607
Johannes, 50,607
John, 601
Lawrence, 604
P D 603
Lay, Amos, 580
Lazell, Hines & Nelson, 216
Lazelle, Rev. ... 623
J A 281
Leach, Cotton, 325,514
Ichabod C 628
Ichabod S 629
Isaac, 515
Leach, James C 626
Rev. John, 182
John, 481
P A 353
Robert, 514
Thomas, 256
Leake, J A 433
John, 49
John G 53
Robert, 50
Leal, Alexander, 258,263
E Max, 224
LaFayette, 224
R A 224
Learned, Gen. ... 410
Leavenworth, Isaac, 695
Leavins, Harry, 692
Leavitt, Rev.... 528
J 447
Joshua, 444
Rev. Oliver, 527
LeClerc, Bettis, 466
LeCount, Francis, 703
LeCouteulx, Louis S 287,451
Lederer, G R 442
Ledyard, Benjamin, 198,202,475
J D 103
Samuel, 694
Lee, Rev. ... 556
Ann, 166
Charles, 302
Dr. Daniel, 281,396,397
Elias, 719
Jonathan, 497
Joseph, 252
Josiah, 183
Mrs. Hannah, 183
Rev. Luther, 476
Noah, 302
Phineas P 497
Samuel, 302
Col. Thomas, 384
Thomas, 399,581
Uriah, 215
William, 356,489
William P 685
Worthy L 444
Leeber, Capt. Jacob, 412
William, 412
Lees, H A 366
LeEscuyer family, 371
Leet, Allen, 603
LeFever, Isaac, 605
Matthew, 665
LeFevre, ... 226,626
Andries, 665
C F 545

LeFevre, Simon, 665
Lefferts, Samuel, 318
Legg, John, 487
Moses, 487
Otis, 487
Legge, Francis, 50
Leggett, William, 443,447
Leigh, C C 442
Leisler, Jacob, 703
Leison & Haney, 441
LeJeune, Pere, 477
Leland, Judge ... 589
John T 304
Joshua, 223,391
Moses N 189
Silence, 304
Thomas, 304
Col. Uriah, 391
William H 189
Lemanier, John, 528
Lemercier, Pere, 477
Lemon, William, 384
LeMoyne, Pere, 477,479
Lendert, ... 345
Lenox, James, 435
Lent, John, 699
Moses, 203
Leonard, ... 262,617
Amasa, 181
Capt. Asa, 650
Baker, 189
J H 378
James, 206
John W 443
Capt. Joseph, 181
Rev. Joshua, 390
Marcus, 188
Peter R 581
Reuben, 390
S 378
Selden, 481
Silas, 400
Stephen B 650
Thomas, 302
Leonori, L J 445
Leow, Rudolph, 440
LeRay, J D 103
LeRay deChaumont, 102,353,359
Alexander, 355
LeRoy family, 275
& Bayard, 405
Bayard & McEvers, 52
& Linclaen, 52
... 468
Francis L 176
Herman, 326
Jonas, 607
deLery, ... 460,467
Leslie & Risevels, 502
Edward, 158
Frank, 439,444
Lester, C Edwards, 439,444,460
Ezra, 165
Joseph, 327
Letts, John, 405
Leverage, William, 635
Leveret, Roger, 464
Leverich family, 636
Leveridge, Cahless, 509
William, 551
Levy, Isaac, 605
Morris, 2
Lewis & Babbitt, 711
& Brown, 321
& Webb, 459
... 485,560
Amos, 656
Corinna, 714
Charles, 188
Clark, 230
George, 614,689
Henry, 416
Rev. Isaac, 536
James, 720,721
Job, 487
John, 171,547,701
Lemuel, 317
Lent, 318
Gov. Morgan, 260,302,354,
453,272
Morgan, 258
Nathan, 301,592
Mrs. Nehemiah, 229
Nicholas, 318,490
Randall, 464
Richard, 547
Robert, 303
Rodman, 606
Samuel, 230
Silas, 289
Thomas, 708
Truman, 714
William, 513
Z 442
Leyt, Rev. Peter, 571
L'Hommedieu, See also: l'Hommedieu,
& LaHommedieu
Ezra, 18,311,341
deLiancourt, Duc ... 498
deLiancourt, LaRochefoucault, 288
Lick, John, 606
Liddle, Thomas, 260
Lie, Dr. Joshua, 149

Lievese, Harme, 589
Light, Lodowyck, 653
Lightall, Nicholas, 342
Lightfoot, ... 658
Ligowsky, A 2
Lilly, Benjamin, 520
Lincklaen & LeRoy, 52
Linclaen, John, 227,229,390
Col. John, 299
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, 299
Charles R 545
E M 545
Samuel, 325
Sylvester, 325
William, 537
Lindesay, John, 531,532
Lindley, Col. Eleazur, 616,620, 626,627
Samuel, 627
Lindsay, Elijah, 481
Elial, 588
Isaac, 481
James, 481
William, 481,484
Lindsey, Abiel, 462
John, 49,341
Lindsley & Redfield, 444
Aaron, 289
Edwin G 242
Ephraim, 316
Rev. John, 262,716
John, 50
Matthew, 262
Linee, Olive, 174
Lines, Roger, 547
Ling, Matthew, 50,643
Link, H 408
Linsley, Curtis, 642,647
Rev. John, 216
John, 642
Lintner, Rev. George A 603
Lintz family, 348
Lippincott, Mrs. S J (Clarke) 487
Lislier, G B 459
Lispenard, Leonard, 50,341,419
Liston, William, 325
Litcher, H 558
Little, Dr. Charles, 149
D H 103
James D 540
Maj. John, 318
John P 468
Richard D 563
Thomas, 694
Little-Beard, (Indian) 384
Littlejohn, John, 345
Littleton, Benjamin, 171
Litz, Daniel, 557
Livermore, Abel, 226
Abraham, 226
Becka, 226
Hepsy, 226
James, 386
Martin, 226
Polly, 226
Sally, 226
Livingston family, 275
Albro & Co., 282
& Bradt, 607
Col. ... 699
Archibald, 679,683
Betsey, 611
E 103
E P 102
Edward, 521
Mrs. Edward, 276
Gilbert, 268
H 269
Henry, 242,592
Isaac, 311
Col. James, 235
James, 304,393
John, 241,242,312 602,611
John L 440
Joseph A 573
Peter R 241
Philip, 50,274,341, 342,419,559
Robert, 49,242,249, 276,585,666,668
Robert, Jr., 601
Robert C 52,242
Robert R 18,82,83, 147,243,244,258
Robert W 297
Walter, 53,242
Dr. William, 149
William, 263
Lloyd & Campbell, 448
Lloyd, H H 439,440
James, 551
John, 456
Lobdell & Baker, 167
Bouton, 305
Jacob, 499
John, 305
Locke, Nathaniel, 227,251, 649
W C 444
Lockerby, Robert, 610
Lockerman, Jacob, 49
Lockermans, ... 372
Lockesby, B 222

Lockhart, George, 170
Lockland, ... 703
Lockwood family, 705
Ebenezer, 697
Ezekiel, 239,302
Capt. Joseph, 705
Joshua, 558
Uriah, 642
Lodwick family, 559
Logan, (Cayuga chief), 200
Alexander, 293
James, 385
Lomas, John, 443
Lombard, Rev. Horatio L 652
Lomis, Job, 484
London, James, 316
Long, Turner & Co., 446
Col. ... 681
Dr. David, 327
James, 209
John, 327
Polly, 327
Longbotham family, 634
Longee, ... 672
Longstreet, Cornelius, 485
Longyear, John, 667
Look & Cleveland, 718
John B 610
Loomis family, 393,470
A 103
Andrew, 229
Banajah, 226
Benjamin, 229
Chauncey, 712
Chester, 522
Ebenezer, 528
Edward, 230
Ellis, 229
George, 712
Ira, 215
Jane, 230
Justin, 712,715
Nathan, 471,721
Nathaniel, 486,489
Tabitha, 229
Dr. William Nixon, 694
Loop, Christian, 220
Col. John, 220
Lopez, ... 697
Lord, Asa, 375,377
Daniel N 442
Rev. J C 281
J H Jr., 352
John H 518
Lorey, William, 2
Loring, Rev. Daniel, 651,656
Nahum, 324
Losey, Abiel, 655
B 655
J 655
Loss, Moses, 487
Lossing, Benson J 268
Lotbiniere, See:
Chartier deLotbiniere
Lothrop, Eleazur, 230
John, 230
Joseph, 228,230
Lott, Abraham, Jr., 50
Baltus, 273
Johannes E 365
Loucks, Andrew, 604
Loudon, Richard, 50
Samuel, 432,442,443
Louis Philippe of France, 219, 404
Lounsberry family, 707
Lounsbery & Hommell, 661
Lounsbury, Benjamin, 651
Lour, Conrad, 484
Louw family, 663
Johannes, 662
Love, John, 399,525
John, Jr., 213
Solomon, 203
Lovelace, Gov. ... 242,367,564,701
George, 663
Nathan, 317
Loveland family, 393
... 647
Daniel, 203
Lovell, Betsey, 176
Daniel, 692
David, 692
Henry, 514
Dr. J M 447
Willoughby, 385
Low, Hascall & Co., 442
Hoffman, Harrison &
Henderson, 52
... 348
Aaron, 268
Cornelius, 149,220
Edward, 719
Hooker, 305
Nicholas, 353,355,590
Samuel, 343
Walter, 205
Lowber, R W 683
Lowe family, 647
Lowell & Warner, 180
John, 18
Samuel, 233
Lowre, C H 493

Lowrie, George, 304
Lowry, ... 210
Luce & Perry, 515
& Woodward, 537
Ahaz, 292
David, 416
Ebenezer, 253
Fred, 416
Simeon, 253
Ludd, J M 459
Ludden, Ezra, 712
Luddington, ... 651
Stephen, 349
Ludington family, 541
Ludlow, Gabriel, 50
Henry, 227
Silas, 658
Thomas, Jr., 52
William H 241
Ludlum family, 636
Nicholas, 548
William, 506
Ludwig, Henry, 440
Luff, E M 353
Edmund, 358
Jesse, 358
Joseph, 358
Samuel, 358
Samuel, Jr., 358
William, 269
Luirens, Thomas, 569
Lull, Benjamin, 535
Caleb, 535
Ebenezer, 361
Joseph, 536
Jacob, 535
N W 361
Nathan, 535
William, 535
Lum, John, 639
Lund, Jesse, 324
Orlando, 655
Luring, Hubbard, 604
Judah, 604
Lurting, Matthew, 705
Lusk, Dr. Chester, 149
Isaac, 690
Jacob, 690
John, 398
Philip, 690
Lusting, Robert, 702
Luther, Rev. Benjamin, 712
David, 520
Elisha, 721
Nehemiah, 625
Lydius, Col. ... 682
Lydius, Catherine, 682
Rev. Johannes, 247
Rev. John, 682
Lyman, Gen. ... 672,682
... 463
Asahel, 576
G K 574,697
G R 268
H W 341
Joseph T 187
Lynch family, 636
& Cole, 440
G H 460
Joshua, 521
Lynd, Haywood & Stanley, 447
Lynde, Jonathan, 305
Lynds, Capt. Elam, 704
Elam, 468
Lyne, John, 50
Lynes, Zachariah, 253
Lynn, John, 48
Lynsen, Abraham, 342
Lyon family, 707
& Halleck, 439
& Hillyer, 446
& Turner, 451
Rev. ... 692
Capt. ... 230
... 181,653
Caleb, 377,405
Caleb R 380
Ebenezer, 393
Isaac, 389
J M 341,459
John, 581
Joseph M 460
Justice, 650
N 534
Nathaniel, 240
Robert, 443
Spencer, 175
Thomas, 442
Lyons family, 393
Lytle, ... 230
Robert, 230
Lyttle, David, 580
William, 578

M

Mabbett, James, 277
Mabbitt, ... 269
Mabie, Jacob, 260
Levi, 260
Peter, 414
Simon, 414

McAllister, William, 514
McAlpine, William, 230
William J 368,369
McArthur, A 243
Daniel, 303
Elijah, 303
McAuley, Thomas, 263
Rev. William, 263
William, 233,301
McBane, Sampson, 693
McBean, Angus, 387
McBride, ... 454
McCabe, Rev. Barnard, 312
McCagg, John, 557
McCall, & Bailey, 678
Alexander, 553
Benajah, 261
Ephraim, 261
Henry, 399
James, 175
John, 387
Nelson, 175
William G 678
McCallen, James, 213
McCardy, David, 172
McCarter family, 510
McCartney, William, 385
McCauley, David, 510
McChesney, Stephen, 555
McClanahan, John, 443
McClenathan, James, 392
William, 311
McClane, James, 303
McClarn, Allen, 520
McClary & Halliday, 617
Rev. ... 644
McCleary, ... 321
McClelland, John, 584,589
Dr. William, 149
McClintock, J 440
Thomas, 215
McClung, John, 680,686
McClure, Finley, 622
Gen. George, 290,628
George, 622
James, 260,486
William, 183,610
McCollister, Hamilton, 685
McCollom, William, 201
McCollum & Turner, 451
Alexander, 534
Benjamin, 534
Daniel, 534
H S 477
James, 535
Reuben, 534
McConnel, Samuel, 212
McConnell, C S 513
Cephas S 475
Charles, 626
McCool, Thomas, 686
McCord family, 510,704
McCormack, Daniel, 309,574
Edward, 576
McCormick, Daniel, 52,353
Elias, 624
Henry, 624
Richard, 442
William, 624
McCoun, Townsend, 561
William T 102
McCourty, Capt. Eleazur, 513
McCoy, A 159
Cornelius, 385
John, 237
McCracken, Capt. Joseph, 686
McCrea, ... 587
Jane, 682
McCready, Frederick, 442
McCreedy, Charles, 239
McCrellis, ... 391
McCrum, Cornelius, 495
McCulloch, W S 158
William, 165
McCullock, George, 624
Nathaniel, 50
McCullough, David, 262
John, 262
McCumber, John, 496
McCurdy, David, 385
James, 385
Mary, 385
McDennis family, 510
McDermid family, 587
McDonald & Paine, 460
Capt. ... 602
... 506,624
Alexander, 383,384
Dr. Archibald, 149
C H 397
Donald, 315,345
Duncan, 315,603
James, 622
Jeannette, 383
John, 158
Michael, 587
Nicholas, 587
W H 444
William, 158
McDonnell, C H 397
McDonough, Capt. Thomas, 227
234,239

McDougal, Gen. ... 699
Alvin, 318
James, 173
Maria, 173
McDougall, 437
Daniel, 611
McDowel family, 658
A W 621
McDowell, Archibald, 456
Barnum, 221
Capt. Dabiel, 220
J R 442
Robert, 221
McEachron, John, 683
McElrath, & Cleaveland, 446
& Greeley, 441,442
Thomas, 440,442
McElwaine, John A 710
McElwee, Henry, 622
McEvers, LeRoy & Bayard, 52
... 468
McEwen Family, 470
McFarlan & Munsell, 158
John, 159
McFarland, Archibald, 314
D 103
John, 205
William, 262
McFarlane, Archibald, 319
Walter, 604
McGee & Mitchell, 442
Patrick, 481
Thomas, 673
McGhee, Lt. ... 234
McGilivrae, Daniel, 263
Daniel, jr. 263
McGill, John, 684
McGinnis, Cornelius, 219
McGlashan, D 158
McGowan, William, 164
McGrah, Mary, 315
McGregor, Col. ... 308
E R 444
James, 593
William, 593
McHarg, John, 589
McHarrie, John, 484,490
McHenry, Edward, 216
Capt. Henry, 170
Matthew, 170
Machin, Capt. ... 509
Capt. Thomas, 416,542
Thomas, 341,413
McIlvaine, Byron, 262
McIntyre & Parsons, 441
Dr. Alexander, 211
Archibald, 297,657
McIntyre, Daniel, 314,317
H 243
James, 316,317
John, 236,689
Oliver, 533
Mack & Chapman, 224
Daniel, 402
Ebenezer, 303,655
John, 213
Sally, 213
Samuel, 360
Stephen, 650
McKay, Munford & Smith, 714
Alexander, 221,293
Charles, 293
Hector, 383
John, 221,406
Robert, 406
McKean, Daniel, 291
J 446
J M 447
James, 446
Joseph, 442,476
McKee & Fox, 359
Alexander, 50
James, 359
McKeen, Mrs. Graham, 175
John C 175
Mary, 175
McKelpin, ... 590
McKennith, Kennith, 682
McKenzie, Alexander, 303,396,
445
Angus, 387
Daniel, 622
Donald, 383,387,406
Hector, 622
James, 606
John, 387
William, 303
William L 446
McKercher & McPherson, 158
Mackey, Joseph, 442
McKibbin, Wilkinson, 461
McKinley, John, 318
Peter, 318
McKinster, William, 401
McKinstry, William, 209
McKnight, James, 618
John, 587
Mary, 714
Robert, 255
McKown, J S L 536
McLachlin, C M 441
McLain, Thomas, 385
McLallen, John, 658
McLaren, John, 383

McLaughlin family, 510
John, 444
Maclay & Judd, 445
McLean & Webster, 444
... 317
Charles, 103,209,531
John, 684
Thomas, 683
William, 459,531
McLellan, James, 317
McLeod, Norman, 50,318
Robert, 227
McLouth, John, 497
McMahan, James, 216
Gen. John, 216
John, 210
McMartin, David J 314
McMaster, Ebenezer, 387
Robert, 652
William, 652
McMasters, Capt. David, 264
J A 441
James, 649,652
McMath, John, 616
McMillan, William A 697
McMillen, Alexander, 312
J 221
McMiller, Hugh, 676
McMullin, James, 165
Neil, 525
Rankin, 525
McMurphy, Archibald, 671
McMurty, Simeon, 626
McNab, William, 688,691
McNachten, Alexander, 679
McNair, Matthew, 525
Samuel, 387
William D 386
McNally, James, 502
McNaughton, Alexander, 679
John, 406
Robert, 683
McNeal family, 510
John, 206
McNear, John, 720
McNeil, ... 557
John, 318,342
Gen. William Gibbs,368
McNeile, John, 50
McNeill, John C 604
McNitt, John, 228
Macomb, 297,341
Gen. Alexander, 234
Alexander, 52,53,
353,579
Macomber, Benjamin, 300,338
Eleanor, 338
Macomber, Jedediah, 358
John, 300
McPherson & McKercher, 158
Alexander, 327
Lt. Murdock, 237
McQuade, J F 460
Thomas R 460
McQueen, Jenny, 626
McQuigg, John, 652
McRay, Jane, 712
McVean, C 468
Donald, 383,406
John, 383,408
Peter, 252
McVey, family, 510
McVickar, James, 377
John, 308
McWain, A J 321
McWhorter Family, 510
Alexander C 18
James, 622
Dr. John, 251
Samuel, 716
McWithey, James, 327
Madden, Alpheus, 400
Timothy, 400
Madder, 442
Maessen, Hendrick, 555
Maffit, James, 216
Magill, Peter, 684
Magin, Sarah, 50
Mahan family, 470
Mahler, Francis, 2,6
Main, Joseph, 236
Maine, David, 390
Mairs, Rev. George, 679
Major, James, 589
Stephen, 170
Malcolm, William S 523
Malcomb, Henry, 247
Malick, John, 607
Malin, Rachel, 720
Mallary, Eli, 222
Mallory, Benjamin, 713
David, 310
James, 311
John, 262
Joseph, 262
Nathaniel, 302
Samuel, 262
William, 251,262,302
304
Malone family, 311
Malony, Timothy, 655
Maltanner family, 343
Maltbury, William, 283

Malterner, O 582
Manchester, Abram, 317
B A 280
H A 281
Mancius, Rev. G W 662
Mandeville family, 505
Capt. ... 226
Rev. Gerritt, 656
David, 502
John, 264
Manhart, John, 650
Manley, Rev. John, 184
Manly, D S 282
Lyman, 240
Thomas, 347
Mann family, 601
... 441
Abijah, 343
Albon, 312
Alexander, 439
Alric, 312
Ann, 715
Elijah, 484
Capt. George, 602
George, 606
Col. H B 357
John, 401
William, 405
Manning, David, 182
Egbert A S 697
Harvey, 170
Horace C 2
Capt. John, 419
Mansfield, L Delos, 476
Mapes family, 634
Henry, 413,629
J J 443,448
Thomas, 640
Mappa, Col. Adam G 468
Marble & Sheldon, 179
E P 179,650
J W 179
J Worden, 224
March, Miss ... 180
Marcy, Gov. William L 465
Markham, ... 405
Edward, 625
William, 50,405
Markle family, 658
Frederick, 667
Marks, ... 220
Hughey, 535
James, 557
S 446
Samuel, 697
Marnche, Theodore, 339
Marrtesstock, Dedrick, 667
Marsh family, 651
Rev. ... 439
... 476
Alvin, 484
John, 290,442,532
Jonas, 230
Rev. Joseph, 397
Joseph, 230
Julius, 187
Lorenzo, 187
Luther, 297
Olive, 210
S B 408
Marshall family, 470
... 396
Benjamin, 561
Chauncey, 617
E F 402
John E 208
Joseph, 534
Otto F 629
Robert, 269,568
Stephen, 689
William, 697
Marston, John, 546
Martens, Roeliffe, 372
Martin & Clearwater, 666
& Foot, 714
& Rice, 224
... 321
Benjamin, 377
Bethel, 533
Davies, 642
Ephraim, 578
George, 603,628
Isaac, 622
James, 622
Jeremiah, 628
John, 206,220,622,625
O 716
Robert, 318,396
Robert G 625
Samuel, 206
Solomon, 538
Stephen, 237
W 378
Gen. Walter, 378
Martindale, Henry C 685
Martz, Conrad, 385
David, 387
Jacob, 385
Marvin family, 470
... 590
Anthony, 258
Jasper, 500
Nathan, 500
Rhoda, 535
Stephen, 606

Marvine, George, 258
Thomas, 259
Masch, Ozias, 183
Mase, Jacob, 51,318
Mason & Law, 443
& Rhodes, 219
... 440,446
Amos, 338
Arnold, 424
C W 389
Charles, 487
Ebenezer P 614
Elijah, 254
Elkanah, 338
Ezra, 399
George W 219
Isaac, 338
James, 261
John M 263
Joseph, 445
Sally, 254
William, 187
Rev. William A 459
William C 219
Masquerier, L 366
Massena, Marshal of France, 579
Massey, Hart, 362
Dr. Isaiah, 362
Masson, William, 532
Massy, Hart, 352
Masten, J H 159,585
Johannes, 646
Masters, ... 476
Daniel, 528
J E 476
John, 528
Mastin & Richards, 553
Mather, Augustus, 400
Ebenezer, 626
Elihu, 512
James, 514
John C 33
Josiah, 400
R F 445
Thomas, 712
Mathers, Lyman, 470
Mathews family, 505,636
Cornelius, 440
James, 172
James E 172
John, 394
Vincent, 495
Mathewson, A A 518,519
Mathiot & Dorian, 553
Mathyse, Hendrick, 373
Matlack, Dr. L E 476
William, 52
Matoon, Gershom, 359
John, 359
Nathan, 363
Matsell, George W 440
Matthews & Duyckinck, 443
Aaron, 463
James, 253
Joseph, 481
Levi, 463
Peter, 705
Col. Vincent, 569
Vincent, 49,50
Matthewson, Jeremiah, 527
Matthias, Benjamin, 2
Mattice family, 601
Catharine, 601
Hendrick, 603
Mattison family, 693
& Barnaby, 655
& Burtis, 402
... 643
Abraham, 514
Betsey, 515
Eli, 202
Epaphras, 515
H B 389
Jacob J 493
R 461
Reuben, 589
William, 213
Mattyson, Catharine, 664
Maude, ... 557
Maunsell, John, 50
Maurius, Peter Jacobus, 569
Maxcy, Rev. Jonathan, 599
Maxfield, Abraham, 719
Maxon, C H 389
J 389
Paul, 390
Perry, 390
W B 441
Maxson, Rev. John, 595
John, 251
Joseph, 172,174
Luke, 170
Phebe, 174
Maxwell, David, 587
Guy, 220, 221
James, 175
May family, 470
& Sayles, 485
Dexter, 183
Harvey, 383
Maybee, ... 401
Abram, 571
Casparus, 571
Cornelius, 571

Maybee, Sylvanus, 213
Thomas, 569
Maybury, Thomas, 627
Mayhew, Matthew, 49
Thomas, 49
Maynard family, 615
& Welch, 282
Amos, 392
Arba K 209
E A 459
Eli, 459
Elisha B 260
Elisha H 260
Jesse, 392
William H 459,464
Mayo, Samuel, 551
Meacham, John, 527
Lucy, 527
Simeon, 527
Mead & Webb, 502
A 228, 310
Amos, Jr., 228
Mrs. Amy, 317
Caleb, 674
Charles, 502
Rev. D 443
Daniel, 674
Eldad, 624
Eli, 624,625
Enos, 674
Gideon, 674
Israel, 651
Jabez, 674
John, 317
Jonathan, 674
Levi, 674
Rachel, 228
Rebecca, 456
Titus, 674
William, 227
Meade, Dr. ... 248
Meagher, Dennis, 301
Thomas Fr., 440
Meares, Richard C 706
Mearson, George, 445,446
Medbery, Joseph, 225,228
Nathaniel, 228
Meech, Silas, 713
Meeker, ... 222
John, 483
Meeks, John, 542
Megapolenses, Rev. Johannes, 161
Megassolensis, Rev. Johannes, 372
Meggs family, 636
Meigs, Col. ... 639
Melcher, Isaac, 180
Mellen, Thomas, 392
Mellhau family, 276
Melvin, Caleb, 693
Jonathan, 498,694
Melyn, Cornelius, 564
Menzies, Alexander, 50
Thomas, 50
Mercer, Col. ... 519
Merchant, Jed, 182
Merckley family, 601
Michael, 607
Meredith, R R 461
Reese, 258,261
Samuel, 263
Mereness, Abraham, 607
Charles, 319
John, 607
Mercereau, See also: Mersereau
John L 223
Joshua, 227
Merriam, E 103,441
George H 389
Merrick, Dr. ... 392
Danforth, 476
Gad, 261
Merrifield, Silas, 714
Merrill family, 393
& Cook, 375
& Lewis, 711
Stone & Co., 198
Anson, 189
Benjamin, 466
Heman, 189
Ira, 459,492
James, 585
Jared, 325
John C 492
Lambert, 563
Roger, 482
S 492
W R 353
William, 355
Merrills, ... 577
Asa, 326
Gilbert, 377
Thomas, 377
Merriman, Benoni, 486
Caleb, 184
Charles, 486
Sylvanus, 173
Merrith family, 702
Merritt family, 704,707
David, 358
Francis E 460
H S 389

Merritt, Ichabod, 675
Samuel, 333
Zachariah, 541
Mersereau, See also: Mercereau
Mersereau family, 564
Cornelius, 563
Daniel, 653
David, 563
John, 184,563,649
Joshua, 184
Merserole, J V 428
Mervin, Daniel, 334
Samuel, 334
Merwin, A 440
Mesa, J 443
Messenger family, 393,486
Cornish, 226,254
Israel, 522
Joseph, 226,390
Russel, 386
Rev. Samuel, 385
Thomas, 519,620
Messier family, 275
Metcalf, ... 210
Charles, 622
George P 445
Henry, 358
Jabez, 497,719
John, 496
Simon, 180
Thomas, 622
Meyer, Adolphus, 281
Johannes, 569
Philip, 167
W 440
Michael, Andrew, 606
Michean family, 564
Mickle, A G 546
Mickles, Nicholas, 485
Middagh, George, 665
Middaugh, ... 454
Martin, 288
Middlebrook, ... 593
Hezekiah, 587
Middleton, Peter, 50
Thomas, 637
William, 692
Miel, Richard M 381
Migells, Abner, 399
Migeon de la Gauchitere, 233
Miggael, Augustus, 159
Miles, ... 214
Abner, 382
Daniel, 334
Rev. Robert, 560
Samuel, 292
Thomas, 454, 483
Miles, William, 300,528
William W 549
Millard & Clough, 444
... 229
Miller family, 508,559,698
& Brown, 585
& Handy, 625
Col. ... 591
... 224,519,706
Col. Abraham, 221
Abraham, 182
Abram, 649
Adam, 386
Amos, 653
Andrew, 342,633,703,708
Asher, 358,361
Benjamin, 205,401
Brainard, 377
Burret, 635
Calvin, 377
Charles, 305
Charles W 321
Daniel, 201, 253, 465
David, 357,377
David C 321, 323
E 446
Dr. Edward, 149
Elisha, 326
Frederick, 260,673
George, 454
Godfrey, 50
H B 281
H C 233
Harrison, 363
Henry, 652
Horace, 386
Isaac, 656
Rev. James, 685
James, 260
Jane, 627
Jedediah, 611
Jesse, 653
Johannes, 508
Dr. John, 255
John, 220,229,253,347,
526, 536, 633, 684,
690
John H 628
Joseph, 361, 627
Josiah T 614
Rev. Levi, 579
Levi, 361
Luman A 475
M C 382
Manoah, 305
Mary, 416
Nathaniel, 305

Miller, Noah, 305
P 439
Pliny, 311
Richard, 302
Robert, 219
Samuel, 291,500,627
Seth, 465
Silas 253
Stephen, 558
Sylvester, 632
Thomas, 485
Rev. William, 684
William, 713
Wilson, 493
Ziba, 653
Millet family, 704
George, 694
Milligan, Robert, 593
Milliken, Asa, 623
N J 493,614
Millington, Jonathan, 348
Mills family, 559
& Bloomer, 614
Gen. ... 385
Rev. ... 691
Alexander, 263
Andrew, 188,376
Frederick, 316
Frederick C 59
George, 174,610,611
Henry, 454
Isaac, 691
J Carpenter, 269
Col. John, 359
John, 532,560
Lloyd, 209
Polly, 691
Roger, 174
Roger, Jr., 174
Stephen, 650,651
William, 391,394
Milne & Crowley, 444
A D 671
Milton & Dorsey, 692
Minegar, Low, 215
Miner, See also: Minor
& Hall, 383
& Shaeffer, 445
... 589
Asher, 170
Catharine, 219
Christian, 219
Christian, Jr., 219
D K 439,445,446
Henry, 623
Isaac, 225
Rev. John, 326
Miner, John, 384
T B 460
Minford, John J 503
Minier family, 658
& Way, 476
Minor, Benjamin, 401
D K 442,443
Minuet, Gov. Peter, 437
Miny, Alexander, 447
Mirick, Charles, 589
Misner, Benjamin, 645
Mitchel, M 574
Mitchell & McGee, 442
& Warren, 711
Rev. ... 326
Col. ... 525
... 393,462
Barnabas, 466
D C 382
David, 382
Isaac, 158,268
Rev. James, 287
Jonathan, 357
Matthew, 547
N 644
Polly, 466
Singleton, 549
William, 497,509
Mix, ... 261
Amos, 206
Benjamin, 342
David E E 2
Ebenezer, 2, 322
Hezekiah, 206
James H 213
Joel, 357
Peter, 315,603
Rosanna, 206
S H 603
Mixen, Edward, 503
Moeller, Rev. Heinrich, 164
Moers, Benjamin, 233
Moffat, ... 694
Thomas, 502
Moffatt family, 505
J N 445
Moffitt, Robert, 553
Molang, ... 686
Moll, Adam, 559
Mollison, Gilbert, 523
Molls family, 559
Monck, W B 439
Monier, James L 628
Monroe & Delano, 181
Hugh, 682
James, 507

Monson, Asa, 263
Caleb, 263
Terry, 263
Montague, ... 465
Montanye & Clark, 502
J V 502
Montcalm, Marquis ... 298,672
Montgomerie, Gov. ... 418
Montgomery, Mrs. ... 258
A 447
Henry, 198
Hugh, 527
James, 216
Gen. Richard, 276, 299,407,508
Saul, 326
Montour, Capt. ... 624
Catharine, 610
Montresor, John, 50
Montrose, Jacob, 668
Moody family, 393,543
... 622
Anson, 361
Lady Deborah, 372
Ebenezer, 361
Sir Henry, 372
Joseph, 615
Moses, 263
N E 379
Noah, 312
Peres, 263
S M 513
Walter Harrison, 361
Mooers, Maj. Benjamin, 236,239
Moon, Amos, 405
E 460
E P 689
Isaac, 405
John, 400
John W 445
Mary, 400
Reuben, 405
Mooney, David, 50
Moore family, 470,615
& Hough, 516
& Jackson, 447
& Reed, 282
Capt. ... 392
... 213,400,601,645
Mrs. ... 537
A O 440
Abijah, 691
Albert A 585
Apollus, 167
Benjamin, 535
C R 443
Charles, 483
Moore, D D T 103,396, 397
Daniel, 534
Miss E 651
Elijah, 658
George, 304
H G 492,493
Harmon, 260
Homer, 253
Isaac, 714
J B 2
James, 253,622
John, 188,648
John W 444,447,448
Jonah, 227
Josiah, 483
Lewis, 252
Lucy, 175
Olinda, 454
Orrin, 378
Pliny, 233,237
R 648
Rachel, 184
Richard, 260
Richardson, 676
Samuel, 201
Solomon, 181
Sterling, 522
Sylvanus, 227
Miss T 650
Timothy, 496
W H 650
William, 188
William D 578
Moorehead, Rev. John, 549
Moores, Amos, 236
Ephraim, 236
Moot, ... 317
Morales, William, 346
More, Alexander, 265
Eli, 516
Elisha, 214
Jehial, 213
John, 264,265
Robert, 259
Moreau, Marshal ... 590
Morefield, ... 538
Morehouse & Huling, 585
... 348
Andrew K 337,339
Banks, 603
Benjamin, 482
Gershom, 589
Isaac, 624
John, 305
Sarah, 482
William, 305

Morey, A C 447
Joseph, 651
Philip, 469
William, 627
Morgan & Canoll, 179
& Howard, 179
& Mack, 655
& Robinson, 179
... 344
Abram, 203
Amy, 254
Maj. Augustus, 179
C 219
Chauncey, 179,224
Col. David, 384
Elihu, 582
Ephraim, 560,561
Guy, 716
H M 209
Henry M 187
Heman, 582
John J 52,467
Joseph, 398,405,406
Lewis S 187
Nathaniel, 254
Pelatiah, 173
Sanford, 229
T S 526
Theophilus, 523
William, 323,325,495
Morley, Betsey, 205
Frederick, 689
Thomas, 204,205
Thomas, Jr., 204,205
Morrell & Gallagher, 447
Joseph, 642
Sargent, 173
Morrey, Barnet, 521
Morrill, Isaac, 189
Ruth, 173
Morris & Vedder, 397
... 705,719
Benjamin, 391
Benjamin F 187
Edward, 459
Frederick, 51,556
George P 440,444,
445,446,542
Gouverneur, 58,353,375,
422,577,580,701,702
Jacob, 102,530,535
John, 344
John C 535
John H 391
Lewis, 49,50,701
Lewis, Jr., 50,601
Lewis G 102
Morris, Lewis R 356
Mrs. Mary (Philipse)
540
Prof. O W 408,412
Richard, 563,702
Robert, 52,53,321,404,
494,621,711
Col. Roger, 540,541
Shubal, 716
Solomon, 716
Staats Long, 50
Thomas, 391,498
W 53
Morrison, Duer & Seward, 210
Andrew, 338
David, 453
James, 686
John, 453
Thomas, 680,686
Morrow, Abram, 361
James, 301
Morse & Day, 493
& Ward, 492
A P 302
Asa, 302
Bartlett, 515
Benjamin, 515
Chauncey, 381,492
Enos, 401
Evander, 475
Gurshom, 203
James, 352,316
James C 532
James O 210
John, 252,471
Milton, 283
Rev. Pitt, 352
Samuel Finley Breese, 274
Stoughton, 483
Sydney E 441
Morton, Abner, 352
Charles S 158
David, 462
Gen. Jacob, 565
John, 522
S W 460
William, 446
Moseley, Rev. ... 318
Charles, 484
Daniel, 323
Elizur, 471
William H 476
Moses & Vail, 199
William J 199
Mosher, Thomas, 652
Moshur, Abiathar, 319

Moss, Ellis, 388
Isaac, 390
Joseph, 228, 391
Mott, Jordan L 701
Moulson, Charles, 402
Samuel, 402
Moulton, Howard, 561
Stephen, 464
Mound, David, 466
Mount, ... 347
Moussart, Toussaint, 157
Mowbray, John, 637
Mower, John, 719
Polly, 719
Mowrey, Dr. George, 149
Mowry, William, 683
Moyer, John G 394
Joseph, 342
Mozier, Joseph, 693
Mudge, Rev. ... 260
... 248
Gardiner, 691
Jarvis, 244
Samuel, 534
Mudgett, David, 456
Truman, 456
Muir, John, 392
Mulder, ... 247
Mulford, Eliza, 627
Ezekiel, 627
John, 634, 635
Mulholland, Charles, 484
Mulks, Charles, 656
John, 656
Mullen, Cornelius Stephenson, 555
Mullender, Catharine S 171
Muller family, 554
Lewis Anathe, 391
Mulligan, ... 467
Mumford & Milliken, 614
Smith & McKay, 714
& Whittlesey, 396
George, 535
John G 446
Muncy family, 634
Mundy, Beriah, 653
Munford & Butler, 445
Munger & Stewart, 461
Dr. ... 487
... 325
Amanda, 391
Benjamin, 616
James, 391
Jonathan, 391
Nathan, 376
Munro, Col. ... 672
Maj. ... 587
David, 481
David H 252
Col. John, 482
Nathan, 482
Munroe, Rev. ... 588
... 591
Alice, 252
David, 253
Harry, 50
Palmer, 588
Spencer, 519
Col. William, 229
Munsell, Joel, 157, 158
Munson, Jared, 310
Jeremiah R 320
Jesse, 288
Murdock, Rev. ... 219
S B 516
Murphy & Prindle, 218
... 602
Joseph, 521
Patrick, 206
Samuel, 384
Murray family, 510
& Barber, 558
Col. ... 234
Alexander, 317, 676
Anna, 676
Daniel, 301
Ellen, 238
Isaac, 684
John, 400, 463
John, Jr., 41
John R 238
Mrs. Lily (Campbell), 683
William, 216, 676
Murrill, Levi, 519
Murserol family, 371
Murtle, Philip, 629
Myers family, 393
Godfrey, 579
Henry, 259, 693
John, 344
Michael, 341, 467
Nathan, Jr., 268
Stephen, 667
Mynderse, Myndert, 667
Wilhelmus, 617
Myndert, Christian, 602
Myndus, Burgher, 509
Mynne, Albert, 569
Johannes, 569
Myres, Rev. H 264
Myrick, Luther, 389
Thomas G 389
Myssen, ... 662

N

Nafew & Wellington, 553
Narhold, John, 608
Nase, Henry, 270
Nash, Rev. ... 484
A 446
Abner, 392
Amos, 189
Asa, 626
Rev. Daniel, 537
DeWitt, 189
J A 439
John, 227
John C 402
Justin, 263
Moses, 254,490
Samuel, 587
Silas, 189
Uriah, 626
Naudin, Louis, 703
Pierre, 703
Neal, Simeon, 230
Walter, 453
Nealy, John, 652
Neander, Augustus, 403
Near family, 276
Needham, Edward, 639
Dr. Gordon, 485,486
William, 485
Neely, ... 343
John, 508
L 444
Neff, ... 625
Negrin, J J 446
Neller family, 470
Nellis family, 416
Andrew, 343
Christopher, 417
Nelson, Hines & Lazell, 216
... 468
Arthur C 233
Dr. Horace, 233
Nathan, 526
Richard, 268
Samuel, 686
Thomas, 268
Nemours, Duc de, 219
Nesbitt, G F 446
Nessel, Joseph B 209
Neukerck, ... 479
deNeuville, Hyde, 171
Nevins, John, 227
New, John, 159
Newbury, Ira, 326
William, 412
Newcomb, Asahel, 715
Cyrenus, 239
G W 209
Newcomb, Harvey, 209,280
Kinner, 239
Louisa, 715
Platt, 239
Simon, Jr., 236
Newell, Rev. D 442,443, 447
Eunice, 302
Layton, 650
Silas, 714
Thomas, 281
William, 444
Newfuille, Jean, 703
Newkirk family, 601,663
Avon, 667
H 646
J 642,646
Jannetie, 663
Newman, Derby, 319
Thomas U 706
W W 476
Newton, Capt. ... 547
George M 440,442
Hollis B 172
William, 213
Neys family, 470
Niblack, John, 386
Nichols, Bush & Co., 269
A 439
Aaron, 260
Abraham, 260
Caleb, 338
Charles, 375
E S 578
Eleazar, 577
George B 556
Jonathan B 486
Joshua, 307
L H 408
Samuel, 713
Stephen C 228
T L 281
Thomas, 252
Thomas L 397,446
W 233
Nicholson, Col. ... 681
Capt. Joseph, 359
Orson, 513
Thomas, 649
Nickerson, Edward, 256
Hiram, 528
J O 513
Nicoll, Gov. ... 372,545,546,
548,550,633,634,635,
637,639,702,706
Isaac, 502
James, 644
Samuel B 632
William, 18,636,637

Nicolls, William, 700
Niles, ... 444,448
Enoch, 627
Increase, 535
Rev. John, 622,627
John, 392,466
Noah, 627
Nims, Daniel, 673
Nitschman, Bp. David, 274
Nixon, A P 224
Noah & Gill, 444
Mordecai M 290,291
W M 445,446,447
Noble family, 508
Maj. ... 288
Capt. ... 383
Abel, 508
Arthur, 337,339,342,349
Dwight, 716
H S 352
J S 366
Margaret, 202
Dr. W 149
William, 546
Nobles, Aaron, 536
Andy, 212
Elnathan, 535
Jedediah, 171
Mrs. M 361
Nodyne, J O 585
Nolte, Adolph, 397
Nolton family, 559
Nonville, Marquis de, 499
Gov. ... 493
... 452
Nooman, Josiah, A 408
Noonan, Joseph A 341
deNoorman, Albert Andriessen Bradt, 163
Norcross, Samuel, 239
Norris & Grover, 216
& Riggs, 595
David, 713
Eliphalet, 628,721
Dr. Mark, 713
Peter S 169
Shadrach, 627
North, Daniel, 263
Gabriel, 258,266
J U 180
Robert, 266
Simeon, 464
Gen. William, 604
William, 467,596
Northrop, Amos, 606
Anna, 463
Caleb, 606
Joel, 230
Milton, 188
N B 519
Northrup family, 393
Caleb, 482
Stephen, 643
Northway, Ozias, 483
Rufus, 459
Zenas, 483
Norton family, 470
& Beach, 496
Maj. ... 401
... 300,651
A T 315
Benjamin, 182
C B 446
Col. David, 467
Edward, 389
Hannah, 467
James, 389
James H 503
James T 382
Oliver, 223
S S 461
Samuel, 304,592
Rev. Seba, 694
Seth, 464
William, 227
Zebulon, 384,400,499
Nott, Rev. Eliphalet, 532,549,598
Ezra, 292
Joel B 102
Thomas, 647
Nottingham, William, 664,665,668
Nowlan, John, 405
Noyes & Hunt, 224
Capt. ... 523
John, 720
John H 392
Nutting, Thomas, 526
Nye, G Barlow, 610
Silas, 401

O

Oakes, Pickering & Beaumont, 448
Oakley, ... 541
Alfred, 397
Oaks, Jonathan, 497
Thaddeus, 498
Oaksmith, ... 440
Obesier, Jacob, 378
Obre, ... 226

O'Brien & Abbott, 573
O'Conner & Collender, 439
... 259
Charles, 612
Edward, 525
Thomas, 612
O'Connor, M 444
Odekirk, Jacob, 556
Odell family, 700,707
William, 639
Ogden, ... 541
Aaron, 18
Darius A 103,718
David A 579
David S 666
Capt. Gabriel, 610
Gabriel, 222
Jonathan, 400,547
Richard, 547
Samuel, 52,321,574,580
Sarah, 610
Thomas L 579
William, 400
Ogh-qua-ga, See also: Oquaga
Ogilvie, ... 541
John, 18
O'Grady, B W 2
O'Kane, H 158
Olcott, ... 159
Epiphas, 486
Hezekiah, 489
James, 486
Joseph, 463
Noadiah, 486
Stephen, 201
"Old Bet" (elephant), 706
Oldfields, John, 639
Olds, Mrs. Sally, 173
O'Leary & Dean, 518
Olin, Susannah, 715
Oliphant & Skinner, 198
Duncan, 593
Henry, 198
Richard, 198,518
Oliver, ... 443
Alexander, 317
Rev. Andrew, 534
Charles, 625
Robert, 309,523
William M 717
Olmstead, ... 465
Boutram, 266
Daniel, 260
E K 268
Gideon, 338
Jeremiah, 338,404
Lucinda, 338
Olmstead, Noah, 198
Theodore, 377
Olmsted, ... 259,333
Abraham V 629
Adam, 318
Benjamin, 283
Gideon, 318
Jonathan, 392
Roger, 691
Samuel, 318
Walter B 629
Onaquaga, See also Oquaga
Onderdonk, Rev. B T 439
H M 446
Hendrick, 550
Onderkirk, Oldert, 589
O'Neal, William, 578
Oney, John, 324
Ongly, W H 610
On-oh-ogh-wa-ge,
See also: Oquaga
Oosterhout, Teunis, 666
Othoudt, Volkert, 51
Opdyke, Ralph, 612
Oquaga, 180
Orcutt, Chester, 401
Eber, 401
William, 338
Ord, Thomas, 51
Ordway, Lewis, 625
O'Reilly, Henry, 396
Orendorf, Conrad, 342
Ormsbee, Solomon, 331
Ormsby & Holmes, 678
A B F 476
Joseph, 239
Orr, Mary, 260
Elisha, 260
William, 268
Orser family, 704
Orton, Amos B 188
Azariah, 463
Benjamin, 210
Byron T 210
C 179
David, 188
Dennis, 529
Eliada, 526
Heman, 386
J 179
J R 179
James, 466
Philo, 208
Ransom, 526
Mrs. Sarah, 529
Orvis, Samuel, 254

Osborn & Campbell, 251
& Reed, 251
Bennett, 335
J W 580
Rev. Jeremiah, 651
John C 678
John H 460
Sellick, 632
T A 209
Osborne, Rev. ... 483
... 243, 291, 293
A 158
E B 269
Eli, 182
John, 634
Joseph, 445
Orrin, 268
Osbort, Richard, 706
Osgood, Eleazer, 446
Iddo, 303
Rev. James, 719
Samuel, 518
Osman, Nancy, 617
Samuel, 639
Osmon, Thomas, 489
Osterhout family, 271
Lawrence, 663
Ostrander, ... 220
Henry, 239
Hiram, 224
Ida, 239
Philip H 242
Ostrom family, 275
... 593
David, 459
O'Sullivan & Tilden, 443
J L 446
Oswell, William N 573
Otis, Amos, 715
Robert, 302
O'Toole, Francis, 462
Ottaway, James, 214
Otto, Jacob S 322
James, 692
Ottoway, T P 518
Outhout family, 554
& Vrooman, 349
Jan, 555
Ovenshire, William, 719
Overhyer, Bernard, 536
Overing, ... 258
Overpaugh, Hans, 333
Oversacken, Michael, 339
Overton, James, 647
Owen, A 389
Alanson, 220
Owen, Epinetus, 220
L 289
Leonard, 306
Lewis, 656
Dr. Lewis S 149
Phineas, 457
R D 444
Roderick, 253
S 446
Solomon, 182, 483
Thaddeus, 306
Owens family, 555
... 214
John, 466
Martin, 528
Oyer, David, 188
Oyshlenback, Adam, 227
Walter, 226

P

Pace, H 198
J 198
Packard & Foxlonger, 282
& Woodward, 158
B D 158
Edward, 461
James, 394
Phila, 228
Sally, 487
Mrs. William S 369
Paddock family, 543
Abram, 528
James, 490
Henry, 401
John, 362
Solomon, 490
Stephen, 247
Page family, 470
... 391
Daniel, 390
David P 137
Emily, 174
Ephraim, 338
H C 382
Hiram C 603
Jared, 181, 183
John, 300
Joseph, 183
Lydia, 211
Nicholas, 225
Sherman, 226
Paine, see also: Payne
& McDonald, 460
Gen. ... 210
Lt. ... 265
A M 258

Paine, Abraham, 270
Atwell, 202
Brinton, 219
Edward, 202
Elijah, 18
Emily, 290
John, 242,684
John C 391
Joshua, 270
L W 461
Lyman, 200
S 447
Thomas, 684
Thomas, ("Common Sense"), 703
Weston, 391
William, 391
Palcot, Pierre, 703
Palmer & Humphrey, 440
& Sheldon, 209
Vail & Co., 269
& Wilbur, 585
... 244
A 159,440,595
Aden, 626
Albert, 439,442
Alvah, 487
Amos C 225
Beriah, 587
Benjamin, 175
Betsey, 399
C G 159,595
Rev. Daniel, 201
E G 341
Edmund, 699
Edward, 300
Erastus D 487
Erastus S 169
F W 209
George, 593
Gilbert, 487
Hannah, 206
Harriet, 173
Humphrey, 391
James, 385
James S 537
Job, 283
Joel, 399
Capt. J 51
John, 49,230,487,633
Jonathan, 484
Joseph, 716
Lawton, 390
Othniel, 206
Prentice, 206
Robert, 38
Silas, 175
Palmer, Stephen, 181,226,260
Thomas, 337
V B 447
Walter, 405
William L 476
Zephaniah, 236
Palmerton, Joshua, 289
Sarah, 289
Panell, Hugh, 349
Nicholas, 546
Pangburn, Jesse, 399
Timothy, 302
Parburt, G R 337
Parce, Benoni, 228
Pardee, Isaac, 627
Paris, Isaac, 465
Parish, Abram, 400
Daniel, 260
David, 356,363,526, 580,581,582
George, 355,356,581
Joseph, 495
Levi, 497
Polly, 262
Reuben, 497
Samuel, 497
Silas, 259
Susannah, 497
William, 260
Park, ... 400
Ebenezer, 182
Edwards A 443
O 535
Robert, 221
S W 535
Sage, 521
Parke, Elisha, 465
Parker & Bliss, 553
Col. ... 672
Capt. ... 183,226
... 617
Adam, 468
Alexander, 532
Alvin E 170
Amos, 462
Asahel, 318
Charles, 447
Chauncey, 261
Clark, 212
Daniel, 202,261,463
David, 391
E H 432
Ebenezer, 577
Eliadia, 612
Enos, 261
Ezra, 463
Ira, 492,612

Parker, James, 18, 209, 431, 718, 720
Jason, 469
John, 230, 577
Josiah, 262
Jotham, 226
Leonard, 713
Lydia, 713
Oliver, 719
Rev. M 338
Rebecca, 713
Robert, 172
S H 492
Silas, 713
Simeon, 226
Smith Hallack, 471
Stephen, 326
Tilly, 715
William, 230, 401
William B 446
Zenas, 338
Parkhurst, Aaron, 528
Alpheus, 346
Amelia, 221
Jonathan, 522
Nathan, 526
Pamela, 617
Roswell, 582
Parkman, Alexander, 471
Frederick, 588
Parks, Benjamin, 400
Rev. Benjamin M 326
Edward, 405
Elijah, 647
Jehial, 590
John, 400
Polly, 326
Rufus, 400
William, 647
Parmalee, Joel, 292
Parmelee, Rev. Ashbel, 312
Rev. Reuben, 499
Parmenter & Spaulding, 502
Parmentier family, 275
Parmiter, Polly, 210
Parne, Brinton, 220
Parrows, Benjamin, 215
Parry, John W 716
Parsell, Benjamin, 189
Parsons & McIntyre, 441
Gen. ... 542, 639
... 546
Daniel, 222
Eli, 538
Eliphalet, 182
Fred T 268
F T 502
Parsons, Ichabod, 376
Jared, 486
Joshua, 291
Levi, 302
Noah, 486
S H H 159
Rev. Stephen, 471
Theophilus, 18
Theron, 352
W D 441
Partridge & Britton, 447
... 576
Gen. Barney T 689
Samuel, 576
Patchin family, 658
... 248
Freegift, 603
Isaac, 262
Josiah, 264
Samuel, 674
Walter, 628
Dr. Warren, 628
Patrick, Capt. ... 602, 604
Joshua, 202
Patridge, C 441
Josiah, 203
Patrie, Christian, 604
Conrad, 604
Patten family, 470
John, 498
Patterson & Swinburne, 445
... 492
Miss ... 577
A D 442
Amos, 179, 184
Arthur, 485
Benjamin, 624
Ephraim, 624
Ezra, 401
Fanny, 215
H D 443
Henry, 182, 527
Hugh B 213
Ichabod, 624
Israel, 393
Gen. John, 183
John, 165, 179, 254, 713
J M 159, 397, 475
Joseph, 182
N 645
Pamela, 713
Peter, 710
Robert, 685
Stephen, 624
William, 202
Zacharias, 456
Patton, William, 269

Paul, Jonathan, 676
Paulding, Mrs. ... 276
James K 272
John, 699
Pauling, Levi, 661
Pauw, Michael, 564
Pawling, Albert, 553
Payn, Joseph A 689
Nehemiah, 301
Payne, ... 691
Benjamin, 302
Betsey, 302
Elisha, 223,388, 392
Ezekiel, 307
Noah, 682
Peter, 305
Samuel, 392
William, 639
Peabody, ... 440,447
Stephen, 398
Peacock, Judge ... 211
... 59
Pean, Hugues Jacques, 233
Pearce family, 597
Ezekiel, 240
James, 483
Pearne, W H 179
Pearson, Jacobus, 667
George, 348
Peasall, Thomas, 650
Pease family, 707
Mrs. ... 183
Albert S 268
Ambrose, 352,358
Chester, 183
Daniel, 405
Diadate, 376,378
E H 158
Elisha, 183
John, 560
L M 440,445
Peat, Irona, 656
Peck & Dryden, 620
& Everard, 396
Archer & Dickson, 253
& Knapp, 198
Mrs. ... 468
Capt. ... 466
Rev. Abijah, 588
Antrim, 304
Clark, 500
Dorias, 385
Everard, 402
George, 592
Ira, 390
Peck, Isaac, 306
J J 477
Jehial, 205
Rev. John, 229
Mather, 325
Rev. Nathan, 175
Richard, 334,337
Samuel, 321,334,579
Solomon. 522
Stephen N 254
Theophilus, 334
Thomas, 304
William B 338
Peckham, Isaac, 317
Pardon, 292
Peckhand, Charles, 392
George, 392
Job, 392
Peebles, Rev. Joel, 605
Peek, Jan, 699
Peet, Aaron, 227
Dr. Harvey P 432
Samuel J 170
Simon, 229
Pell, A M 345
Frederick, 345
John, 49,698,703,704
Thomas, 700,704
Pellet, E P 224
Pels, Evert, 663
Pendergrast, ... 269
Pendleton, Benjamin, 536
Sylvester, 455
Penet, Peter, 353
Penfield, Daniel, 401
Penington, J 379
Penn, J S 439
Penneck, James, 667
Penniman, William, 513
Pennington, William S 18
Penny, Joseph, 464
Penoyer, ... 521
Jacob, 483
Pentler, Adam, 643
Eve, 643
Percival & Petir, 224
James, 209,381
James S 251
Perham, Cutler & Cottle, 209
Perkins, Benjamin, 628
Daniel, 392
Gilbert, 201
James, 201
John, 201
Joseph, 521
Matthew, 573,578
Perlee, Abram, 103

Perrigo, Zimri, 515
Perrin, ... 657
Asa, 401
Edward, 401
Glover, 401
Jesse, 401
Perrine, Calvin, 400
John, 691
Perring family, 634
Henry, 633
Perry & Bright, 545
& Luce, 515
Absalom, 593
Artemas, 593
Benjamin, 210,593
Calvin P 172,173
Daniel, 238,335
Dyer, 588
Ebenezer, 611
Eleazur, 526
Elijah, 646
Elnathan, 405
George, 237
Isaac, 378
John, 593
Jonathan, 710
Joseph, 593
Josiah, 516
Nicholas, 331
Obadiah, 588
Com. Oliver Hazard, 715
Rhoda, 238
Roswell, 593
Rouse, 721
Rowland, 593
Sally, 203
Samuel, 215,593
Seth, 203
William, 514
Winslow, 203
Person, L 297
O 297
Persons, Uriah, 715
Persse, T S 103
Peters & Platt, 443
Absalom, 439,442,444
George, 237
John, 401
Joseph, 320
L W 341
T C 103,282,397
Petersen, ... 383
Petersies, Peter, 663
Peterson, ... 383
David, 172
Stephen, 289
Petir & Grandpere, 353
& Percival, 224
Petrie, Aaron, 103
Daniel, 346
Johan Joost, 49,341,345,346
Pettee, Moses, 304
Pettengill, Amos, 312
Jacob, 290
Oliver, 293
William, 293
Pettett, John, 593
Pettibone, Dr. Luman, 582
Pettingill, Rev. Amos, 575
Pettis, Jonathan, 651
Pettit, Jabez, 239
Petty, William, 358
Pharcellus, Church & Co., 441
Phares, Simon, 489
Phaughwer, ... 607
Phelps family, 470
& Dillon, 493
& Fitch, 263
& Gorham, 52,321,398
A N 493
Benjamin, 522
Charles L 621
Rev. Davenport, 327
E N 493
Elijah, 327
Enos, 255
Ezra, 692
George B 382
Harriet, 201,712
Hezekiah, 301
Ira, 301
Israel, 202
Dr. Jabez B 250
James, 227
Jedediah, 466
Joel, 342,497
John, 405
John F 209
Joseph, 625
Leicester, 384
Oliver, 384,492,494
495,497
Oliver L 384
Rev. Royal, 325,326,712
S 642
Samuel, 202
Seth, 198,475
Silas, 471
W W 493,655
Zerah, 467,712
Phenix, James, 259
William, 259

Philipse family, 708
Adolph, 540,541,542, 702
Frederick, 49,541,542, 698,700,702,704,708
Margaret, 541
Mary, 541
Philip, 540,541
Susannah, 541,542
Phillips, Maj. ... 643
Asa, 622
Daniel, 230
Ebenezer, 635
Col. Elijah, 484
Rev. George, 634
H A 375
J 447
John, 628
Nicholas, 484
Richard, 346
Samuel, 632
Sarah, 645
W H 389
William, 318
Ziba, 525
Phinney & Fairchild, 224
& Ivison, 439
Elihu, 530
G G 341
H 530
Philander, 206
Phippeny, Joseph, 680
Phippen, Rev. A R 447
Phoenix, Alexander, 527,528
Phrozine, Conrad, 206
Pickard, Dr. ... 482
Joseph, 304
Nicholas, 394
Pickering, Beaumont & Oakes, 448
J T 447
Col. Timothy, 542
Pickert family, 343
Picket, A 442
Daniel, 181
J W 442
John, 211
Pickett, Nicholas, 228
Picquet, Francis, 574
Picton, Thomas, 447
Pidgeon, William, 546
Pier, Rev. Benjamin O 444
Daniel, 215
Pierce family, 634
& Reed, 446
... 498
Amasa, 561
Asa, 376
Pierce, Benjamin, 392,673
Bester, 582
Daniel, 651
David, 303
Hezekiah, 358,579
Isaac, 262
J 578
Jeremiah, 561
Joseph, 536
Michael, 720
Nathan, 497
Ontario, 358
Pelatiah, 651
Samuel, 405
Seth, 627
Rev. Solomon, 405
Theophilus, 392
Thomas, 634
William, 535
Piercy, A T 445
Henry P 443
Pierrepont, Hezekiah B 308, 581
William C 357
Pierson family, 470
Rev. Abraham, 639
Benjamin, 390
Henry, 547,638,639
J P 444
John, 264
Paul, 587
Piersons, Chandler, 387
Piester, L 269
Piffard, David, 387
Pike, Capt. Benjamin, 464
Calvin, 464
Zebulon Montgomery, 354,358,715
Pilsbury, Amos, 156
Louis D 156
Pinckney, Charles C 379
Elijah, 481
Pine, Daniel, 266
James, 547
Joshua, 266
Philip, 265
Pink, George, 277
Pinkham, B F 408
Pinkney, John A 700
Philip, 700
Thomas, 700
Pinney, J B 441
John, 183
Nathaniel, 645
Piper, Andrew, 344
Pitcairn, Helen, 575
Joseph, 575,581

Pitcher, Lt. Gov. ... 685
Daniel, 462
Leman H 189
Nathaniel, 229
Orrin, 189
Orlando F 189
Reuben, 378
Pitman, Isaac, 585
Rev. J A 553
Pitts, Elias, 269,502
Gideon, 498
Capt. Peter, 498
William, 498
Pixley, Abel, 483
Col. David, 653
Reuben, 526
Place, Enoch M 593
Griffen, 579
John A 519
Plack, Rowena, 290
Plaice, Erneric, 245
Platt family, 636
& Peters, 443
& Ranney, 268
& Schram, 268
& Terry, 476
... 408,541
Miss ... 467
Charles, 233,239
Ezra, 497
G W 233
Isaac, 268,635
J H 697
James, 523
Jesse, 626
Jonas, 341,459,471
Jonathan, 651
N 341
Nathaniel, 239
Theodorus, 233,239
William P 239
Zephaniah, 239,342
Plumb, Edson & Winsor, 211
Alvah, 289
David, 460
Joseph, 312
Theron, 210
Vine, 189
Plumbs, Joseph, 309
Plumley, Calvin, 580
Joel, 338
Plummer, Ann Eliza, 337
Plympton, Frederick R 576
Poel family, 559
Polley & Baldwin, 650
Polly & Carter, 219
& Cook, 219
Polly, ... 225
Capt. John, 579
Prosper, 398
Polsley, John, 394
Pomeroy family, 470
... 693
Rev. ... 629
Abner, 236,238
Rev. Francis, 202
M M 621
Silas, 236
Pomroy, S S 451,452
Pond, Benjamin, 304
William, 304
Ponton, Capt. R 706
Pool & Sleeper, 452
Cyrus O 389
Oliver, 388,393
Poole family, 634
Nathaniel, 405
Pooler, ... 447
Poor, H V 439
Pope, Martyn, 305
Thomas, 289,547
Timothy, 579
Popham, Maj. William, 705
Poppins, Daniel, 694
Porter family, 636
& Carlton, 440,439
... 712
Miss A 361
Abraham, 386
Augustus, 450,451,455,
462,494,495
Benjamin, 303
D S 459
Daniel, 254
Emily, 577
Ezekiel, 462
Felix, 318
Israel, 577
J D 443
James, 303,386,487
Maj. John, 686
Joseph, 230
Nathaniel, 385,386
Noah, 693
Gen. Peter B 18,495
Raphael, 361
Richard N 386
Richard W 386
Rev. Robert, 464
Robert, 627
Rufus, 447
S T 442
Samuel, 487
Sandford, 291

Porter, Timothy H 186
William, 385,692
William T 439,441,447
Post family, 700
Abraham, 333
Henry, 557
Israel, 443
James, 489
Janet, 304
John, 469
John W 170
Rev. Jonathan, 171,176
Richard, 638,639
Rozel, 332
William R 632
Potter & Judson, 585
Prof. ... 137
... 465,482,643
Rev. Alonzo, 137,270
Angell, 347
Arnold, 720,721
Christopher, 674
David, 325
Edward, 721
Fisher, 347
H C 459
Rev. Horatio, 270
Jeremiah, 347
Judge, 720 (?)
Lemuel, 347
Matthew, 377
Miles, 532
Nathan, 681
Nathaniel, 636
Nathaniel, Jr., 281
Paraclete, 268
Perry, 625
Philip, 347
S H 476
Samuel, 165
Simeon, 721
Stephen, 469
Waldo M 224
William, 718,721
Poucher & Sumner, 518
Charles, 689
Pouchot, ... 574
Pouradt, Johannes, 346
Powell family, 636
& Barnes, 650
Elisha, 585
F C 573
Fred C 233
Frost, 625
Gideon. 385
Rev. Martin, 238
Seth, 243
Powell, Nicholas, 230
Truman, 243
Power, Avery, 228
Lucy, 228
Nicholas, 268,661
Powers, Rev. ... 212
... 201
Caleb, 715
Cyrus, 204
Moses, 627
Samuel, 481
Pratt & Hatch, 169
& Requa, 445
& Samson, 665
& Smith, 487
Abial, 348
C 169
Caleb, 484
Cyrus, 219
Eben, 213
Dr. Elijah, 149
Elisha, 244
Rev. Ethan, 221
G W 621
Ira, 623
Dr. James, 391
Jared, 627
Joel, 627
John, 391
Levi S 209
Luther, 477,502,553
Mariette, 627
Matthew, 391
Peter, 292,359,360
Solomon, 576
Stephen, 534,611
Thomas, 534
Col. Zadock, 334
Pray & Stewart, 209
Isaac, 176
Richard, 537
William, 537
Prendergast, ... 589
J 211
Martin, 211
Matthew, 208
William, 558
Prentice, Daniel, 260
Ezra P 102
James, 453
Russell, 315
Prentiss & Clark, 443,445
A S 451
Daniel, 229
H 341
J H 341
John H 530
Nathaniel, 229

Prentiss, Nathaniel, 229
Prescott & Chase, 492
& Eustis, 445
E 443
Eastman, 189
Dr. Joel, 499
Keziah E 476
W 281
Preston, ... 261
Achilles, 51
Benham, 325
Samuel, 642
Prevost, Maj. Augustine, 51,337
James, 51
Price, D 448
Daniel, 184
G P 643
John, 215
P 445
William H 59
Prichard, Asahel, 651
Prideaux, Gen. John, 452
Prime, A T 158
E C 636
Primer, ... 653
Lodowyck, 604
Primmer, Joseph, 557
William, 557
Prince, Fred, 198,199,475
John, 597
Thomas, 545
William R 545
Prindle & Murphy, 218
Cyrus, 476
Daniel, 51
Elias, 103
Lyman D 325
Pring, Capt. ... 234
Pringles, Capt. Thomas, 233
Prior, Abel, 462
Proctor, John, 514
Col. Thomas, 288
Prosius family, 276
Prosper, Baltus, 608
Frederick, 608
Pross, ... 260
Prosser, Elias, 674
Rev. Holden E 173
Proteus, John, 346
Proudfit, Rev. Alexander, 579
Alexander, 309
Dr. Andrew, 149
D L 503
Provost, Sir George, 234
Pruner & Spencer, 169
Pruyn & Walker, 389
Pryne, A 389
Puffer, Isaac, 379,538
Jabez, 379
Pulford, Joseph, 227
Pullen, Nicholas, 498
Pulling, Thomas, 569
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura, 399
Sir William, 52,321,
621,627,694
Punderson, D 674
J 674
Purchase, Capt. ... 234
Purdy family, 704.707
Abner, 228
Mrs. Abner, 228
Andrew, 652
E H 224,353
Ebenezer, 697
Gilbert, 457
H E 513
Henry, 240
Horace E 169
James, 228,229
Jeremiah, 228
Joseph, 625
Josiah, 391
Miss Z A 626
Purmort, John, 302
Purple, Samuel Smith, 440
Putnam & Wiley, 443
... 302
Capt. Abijah, 356
Abijah, 466
Asaph, 675
Benjamin, 675
C 377
Catharine, 462
Clark, 466
Cornelius, 414
Edwin, 714
Eleazer, 462
George P 447
Gerret, 415
Gideon, 592
Harvey, 710
Hiram, 625
Gen. Israel, 298,305,
504,540,542,672,682,685
J 377
Jared, 692
John, 212,317
Lewis, 201
Peter, 170
Putney, ... 464
Pye, David, 568

Q

Quackenbosch, Wouter, 559
Quackenboss family, 554
G P 445
Isaac, 414
Johannes, 684
John, 587, 685
John S 414
Nicholas, 684
Peter, 413, 414, 684
Ryerse, 587
William, 414
Quackenbush, John, 188, 680
Peter, 188
Queen, Frank, 441
Quick, Jacob, 644
Thomas, 172
Quien, Pere, 477
Quigg, David, 658
Quinby, Ephraim, 558
Quinlan, A F 180
J E 642
Quinly family, 702
Quitman, Frederick H 277

R

Race, Daniel, 183
Radde, William, 441
Ragueneau, Pere, 477
Ralph, Rev. ... 534
Dr. Don, 617
Ralworth, ... 318
Ramsdell, Gideon, 401
Ramsey, David, 532
James, 303
John, 206
Samuel, 165
Randall, Crosby & Co., 209
Amos, 515
Henry, 536
Henry Stephens, 251
John, 228, 229, 318
John, Jr., 422
Jonathan, 420
Josiah, 405
Nathan, 224, 518, 655
Robert, 390
Robert Richard, 566
Rufus, 673
Samuel, 405
Samuel Sidwell, 439, 446
Rev. Stephen, 515
W H 439
Rev. William, 645
William, 223
Randell, Isaac, 263
Randolph, Ezra Fitz, 581
George, 694
John, 328, 456
Ranfiesen, John, 645
Ranger, Amos, 326
Samuel, 326
Rangnam, Thomas, 300
Rankin, Aaron, 393
Jairus, 393
Matthew, 393
Rann & Cowan, 282
H L 382
L H 382
Ranney & Platt, 268
Seth, 466
Thomas S 268
Ransford, Hascall, 228
William, 228
William, Jr., 228
Ransom & Birdsall, 219
Asa, 186, 208, 288, 289, 322, 451, 492, 499
Clark, 456
Elias, 283
Elisha, 237
Henry B 289
Lewis, 238
Russell, 239
Samuel, 653
William, 653
Rapalje, D 371
John, 51
Sarah, 371, 437
Raquet, Condy, 443
Rasmussen, Capt. Andrew, 205
Rathbone, Gideon, 261
Israel, 326
John F 161
Josiah, 225
Gen. Ransom, 627
Rathbun, Amos, 206
Ebenezer, 400
Job B 625
Joseph, 170
Joseph A 170
Rathburn, Joel, 529
Ratzer, Bernard, 258
Rau, John, 274
Rauch, Henry, 274
Rauchfuss, F 439
Rausier, Peter, 203
Rautz, C W 274
Rawson, Israel, 537
Norman, 475
Simeon, 304
Thomas, 644
William, 175

Ray, Daniel, 306
James, 260
Keziah, 306
Nathaniel, 302
O L 574
William, 475
Raymond family, 470
... 226
A D 405
Abraham, 230
Benjamin, 580,582
Henry J 441
James, 230,541
Joseph S 171
Judd, 266
Newcomb, 230
R R 476
S M 382
Raynor, Edward, 547
John, 229
Joseph, 638,639
Robert, 547
Thurston, 547
William, 547
Rea, Alexander, 324
Samuel M 2
Read, Charles, 51
Duncan, 679
Elbridge, G 578
Eli, 628
Gilbert, 580
Roger, 679
Seth, 580
Reading, Robert, 644
Real, Count, ... 356
Christian, 463
Rector, Nicholas, 317
Reddington & Powell, 573
Redfield & Lindsley, 444
Lewis H 475
Mary, 189
Peleg, 497
W W 493
Redington, John, 604
Red Jacket, 495,615
Redman, Dennis, 389
Redwood & Fisher, 442
Reed & Moore, 282
& Pierce, 446
Rev. ... 535
... 650
A 556
Miss A 447
Reed, Alfred, 718
Mrs. Daniel, 515
Ebenezer, 188,692
George, 165
James G 440,446
John, 312,405,499
Nathan, 188
Peter R 710
Phila, 499
Philip, 498
Robert, 171
Rufus A 251
Samuel, 496
Selah, 399
Col. Seth, 494,499
Silas, 496
Squire, 358 (?)
William, 481
Reen, Charles, 2
Reese, C Meredith, 439
Dr. D M 446
George, 281,282,451
James, 622
Marcus, 319
Paul, 690
Reeves, Elias, 693
Reid, Prof. ... 537,692, 683
R A 251
See also: Reed, R A
Reilly, John J 396
Reily, J B 339
Reinecke, Frederick, 282
Remington, Daniel, 175
S P 574
Remmington, Jabez, 205
Remsen, Henry, 342,466
Peter, 344
Remsens, Henry, 550
Renouard, Andre, 535
Renson, Judge ... 680
Requa family, 700
& Pratt, 445
Ressequie, Daniel, 318
Timothy, 318
deReus, Gerrit Teunissen, 555
Reventlow, Otto, 477
Rexford, Charles, 629
Reynolds family, 702
& DeWitt, 662
Rogers & Gale, 681
Gen. ... 302
Lt. ... 628

Reynolds, ... 233, 589
Abram, 301
Benjamin, 239, 523
Caleb, 466
David, 301
Elijah, 171, 629
Emmer, 400
George W 258
Hannah, 674
J 408
Jabez, 691
James, 462
Joel, 589
John P 678
Jonathan, 216
Lucius, 239
Nathaniel, 171
Philip, 315
S 582
Dr. Stephen, 149
Sullivan, 277
Rezeau family, 564
Peter, 563
Rhinelander, Philip, 337
Rhines, Abijah, 229
Rhoades, Julius, 322
Samuel, 624
William C 620
Rhodes & Mason, 219
Asaph, 209
Dyer, 359
Elisha, 301
John, 590, 686
Thomas W 2
Ricard, ... 589
Rice & Hale, 389
& Martin, 224
Capt. ... 466
... 534
Asa, 526
Benajah, 334
Benjamin, 378, 683
Charles, 399
David, 378
Elisha, 292
Elizabeth, 348
Ensign, 252
Ezekiel, 534
Jacob, 522
James D 310
Jared, 334
John, 334, 534
Jonas, 626
Jonathan, 310
L L 389
Levi, 629
M C 209
Rice, Oliver Phelps, 495
Samuel, 204, 485
Samuel B 628, 629
Sarah, 628
Seth, 626
Stephen, 622
Thomas Jefferson, 526
Wilder, 534
William, 212, 361
Rich family, 393
Col. Calvin, 607
Charles B 327
Capt. David, 656
Ezekiel, 652
John, 376
Jonathan, 338
Joseph, 390
Joshua, 338
Moses, 534
Salmon, 576
Richard family, 601
Beach & Denio, 158
Richards & Dowe, 620
& Mastin, 553
Deacon ... 226
Amos, 694
H J 253
James, 683
John, 439, 441
Joseph H 442
Lewis, 561
Paul, 710
Sarah, 720
Seth, 553
William, 697
William T 2
Richardson, ... 382
Alvin, 176
C Benjamin, 440
Dr. Caleb, 149
Charles, 252, 405, 714
Cornelius, 318
Curtis, 252
Eldad, 393
Elijah, 358
Gershom, 254
Increase, 291
Isaiah J 689
John, 200, 495, 707
Joseph L 251
Lemuel, 393
Mary, 200
N C 452
T 282
William, 103, 714
Rickbell, John, 701, 702
Richer family, 554

Richie, Rev. James, 260
Nancy, 260
Richmond, Maj. ... 227
Anna, 289
George, 292,293,401
Joseph, 227
Seth, 227
Richtmeyer family, 601
John, 604
Peter, 604
Ury, 604
Rickard, Elias, 339
Riddell, John J 632
Riddle, Ann, 215
Rider, ... 392
Benjamin, 608
James V S 595
Oliver, 345
Ridgeway, ... 444
Rifle, ... 629
Riggs, Isaac, 595
Jedediah, 453
Mary Ann, 263
Stephen S 595
W H 408
Rightmeyer, C 341
Ury, 51
Riker, Gilbert, 548
Riley, D Devin, 447
Patrick, 487,489
William, 676
Rinck, John, 646
Rine, Timothy, 262
Ripley, A W 402
Abram, 355
Eleazur W 215
Hezekiah, 381
Ripsomah, William, 607
Riqua & VanWinkle, 448
Risevels & Spaulding, 502
J W 503
Rising, Abel, 674
Abner, 363
L P 476
Risley, ... 465
Ritchie, James, 532
Rittenhouse, David, 18
Ritter, F W 610
Fred W 268
Rivington, James, 432
Robards, William, 671
Robb, James, 319
William, 319
Robbins family, 470
& Andrews, 315
Dr. ... 487
C 655
Robbins, Edward, 623
J B 341
Rev. James, 464
James B 375
John, 603,626,674
Nelson, 227
Robert, Louis Joseph, 298
Roberts family, 698
& Ellis, 459
& Hull, 251
Benjamin, 51,237,310
Cornelius, 499
Daniel, 256
E E 460
E J 158,281,396
Elijah, 258
Ethan A 310
George, 442
John, 239
John P 240
Kinnecone, 400
Nathan S 59
Peter, 239,386
Philip, 236
R W 459
Samuel, 424
Seth, 579
Sylvester, 241
Thomas, 302
Timothy, 253
William, 442
Robertson, Rev. ... 347
Alexander, 157
Don A 252
Capt. George, 656
James, 157
Robert, 656
Rufus, 321
Robie, Rev. John E 198,282
Robinson & Morgan, 179
... 292,345,416,487
Alexander, 432
Augustus, 490
Benedict, 718,721
Benjamin, 521,528
Col. Beverly, 540,541,
542,699
Chauncey, 514
Cyrus, 537
Daniel, 235,526
Elijah, 176
Elisha, 625
Frederick, 448
Henry H 498
Issachar, 338
J D 498
James, 432,537
James P 717

Robinson, James P 717
John, 348,656
Samuel, 206,261
Mrs. Susannah (Philipse) 540
Dr. Tracy, 149
W E 447
Waite, 348
Robison, Wealthy, 358
Robson, Andrew, 719
Roby, Rev. John E 397
Thomas R 405
Rochambeau, Gen. ... 708
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, 402
Nathaniel, 396,404,495
Rockford, Zina, 214
Rockway, Abner, 693
Ezra, 693
Rockwell, ... 380
Abner, 184
Ezra, 254
Ezra Thomas, 251
J R 585
Jeremy, 589
Joseph, 537
Sally, 251
Thomas, 254
Rockwood, Joshua, 515
Nathaniel, 466
Rode, Charles R 439,443
Rodgers & Gavin, 446
Asa, 183
William F 282
Rodman, Daniel, 361
James, 386
Samuel, 172,386,704
Roe family, 634
Catharine, 260
Cynthia, 182
John E 255
Winthrop, 182,184
Roes, Robert, 706
Roger & Reynolds, 681
Rogers family, 510,634,636
& Swinburne, 443
& Ward, 592
Maj. ... 701
... 447
A 226
Benjamin W 385
Chauncey, 181
Daniel, 443
David, 352
Eli, 378
Elnathan, 237
Halsey, 236
Rogers, J 236
James, 390,693
John, 282,542,587
Jonathan, 378,628
Joseph, 560
Lloyd, 238
Mrs. Marilla, 292
Nathan, 683
Obadiah, 639
Peter, 538
Platt, 300
Maj. Robert, 298,305, 672,674,685
Samuel, 588
Simeon, 181
Stephen, 211,214
Thomas, 390,693
W B 573
Maj. William, 693,694
William, 547
William C 625
William H 226
Rogerson, A E 2
Rohr, Edward, 366
Roland, William, 675
Rollo, ... 468
Rolls, Thomas, 623
Rolph, Rev. ... 499
Polly, 715
Romaine, B F 158,159,443
Benjamin, 372
Bernard, 542
Romayne, Dr. Nicholas, 149
Romeyn, Rev. ... 317
A 224
Alvin, 315
Abraham, 475
Rev. Derick, 664
H M 661
Rev. Jeremiah, 245
Rev. Thomas, 413,415,597
William H 661
Roney, Rev. Moses, 503
Rood, ... 523
Asa, 182
Caleb, 201
Eli, 337
Jonah, 201
N 522
Nathan, 201
Nathaniel, 522,523
Simeon L 103
Truman, 522
William, 316
Roof, J 466
Rooker & Warner, 159

Roorback, Orville A 439,441
Roosa family, 663
... 276
Gysbert, 664
Nicholas, 663
Roose, Elbert Heymans, 663
Roosevelt, Nicholas J 83
Root family, 470
... 589
Gen. Erastus, 259
Erastus, 416
George, 237
John, 625
Joshua, 226
Moses, 514
Nancy, 483
Rev. Peter B 712
Reuben, 229
Sybil, 201
Thomas, 625
William, 358
Zebrick, 210
Roots, John, 358
Ropes & Herrick, 443,448
Williams & Co., 442
Rorapaugh, Hannah, 230
Roscoe, Caleb, 697
Rose, ... 339
Amos, 175
Benjamin Nathan, 560
Chester, 292
Elijah, 496
John, 639
Nathan, 629
Phineas, 363
Robert L 102,693
Solomon, 181
Col. William, 181
William, 260
Roseboom, Abram, 537
Jacob, 532
Rosegrantz, Rev. A 344,345
Rosekrantz, Rev. ... 417
Rosenburg, Abram, 623
James, 188
Rosenburgh, James, 381
Rosencrantz, Capt. ... 210,213
Rosevelt, ... 519
John, 318
Thomas W 617
Rosie, John, 50
Rosier, Samuel, 514
Ross, Maj. ... 316,411
... 245
Clark, 361
Daniel, 297,301
James, 51,184
Ross, John, 644
Jonathan, 361,569
Lebbeus, 401
Stephen, 620
W D 297
William, 642
William E 567
Zadock, 337
Rossiter, ... 603
Roster, R 446
Rothey, J 271
Rounceville, Harriet, 656
John, 656
Round, Joseph, 576
Rounds, Comfort, 483
Lois, 483
Rev. Nelson, 198
Roundy, Asahel, 487
Rouse, Jacques, 237
Row, David, 173
Rowe, Abel, 325
Johannes, 273
John, 623
M F 697
Thomas, 637
Rowland, David, 645
Rev. W 460
Rowley, A J 460
D D 460
Col. Duel, 713
Isaac, 623
Jesse, 219,622
Joel, 219
Jonathan, 482,624
Reuben, 514
Warren, 624
Royce, Abner, 582
Matthew, 721
R 493
Rhoda, 721
Samuel, 463
Rozenback, Abraham, 611
Rudd, Rev. ... 198
Barzillai, 273
Rev. John C 459
Rue, Lot, 496
Ruff, Christopher, 262
Daniel, 680
Henry, 262
Rugg, Polly, 183
Ruggles, John, 182
Philo, 644
Rugh, Gideon, 239
Rumbout, Francis, 51,269,272
Rumford, Count, ... 553
Rumsey & Dodd, 678

Rumsey, Caroline, 620
David, 620
Ephraim, 626
H D 655
James, 656
Jenny, 620
Col. William, 325,328
William, 492
Rundall, Joseph, 226
Johnston, 226
Rundell, Jesse, 228
Runnell, James, 289
Runk, Lt. G W 234
Rush, James, 228
Russ, John, 287
Dr. John D 432
Nathan, 387
Russel, Jonathan, 387
Robert, 214
Sylvanus, 171
Russell & Fletcher, 187
& Potter, 476
... 689
Mrs. ... 253
Caroline, 174
Daniel, 393
Ebenezer, 537
James, 260
John, 289,693
Jonathan, 399
Patience, 212
Roswell, 645
Samuel, 309,312
Stephen, 325,645
Thomas, 211
Timothy, 260
Rust, Chauncey, 486
Philo, 477
Timothy, 486
Ruswarn & Cornish, 444
Rutherford, John, 422
Rutledge, E 565
Rutse, Jacob, 663
Ruttenber, E M 502,503
Ruyter, Johannes, 558
Ryan, Rev. Henry, 676
John, 515,577
Lot, 417
Ryarson, William, 646
Ryckman, Peter, 499
Seth, 494
Ryckse, Gerrit, 587
Maas, 587
Ryder family, 704
Ryers, John P 627
Ryerss family, 564
Rymour family, 348
Rysdorf, Lawrence, 557

S

Sabin, Flavel, 184
John, 384
Samuel, 692
Walter, 184
Sabine, William H 485
Sabins, Elisha, 254,312,487
Sacia, D F 408
Sacket, A 647
Ananias, 646
Augustus, 352,358
James, 167
Richard, 245,697
Sackett family, 505
C D 209
Elijah, 577
Elizabeth S 577
Ezekiel, 623
G V 617
Israel, 585
Reuben, 293
Col. Richard, 651
Richard, 270
Saddler, Christopher, 289
Sadlier, D 442
J 442
Sage, Hezekiah, 338
Moses, 215
Nathan, 526
Sailly, Charles L 237
Peter, 233,239
Mrs. Peter, 239
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 299
St. Germaine, A H 397
St. Hilary, Count ... 521
St. John, Alexander, 318
David, 266
Col. Elijah, 483
Holly, 590
John, 626
Luther, 483
Matthias, 703
Reuben, 475
Sellick, 266
St. Leger, Gen. ... 342,410,
467,586
St. Vincent, ... 233
Sales, Benjamin, 204
Ezekiel, 204
Salisbury, Aaron, 290
Alexander, 355
Edmund, 355
Guy H 280,282
H A 280,281

Salisbury, H H 281
Herman, 317
James, 391
John, 391,498
Lodowyck, 358
Milton, 693
Nicholas, 355,465
Oliver, 538
S H 280,281
Stephen, 465,689
Sylvester, 332
Vial, 358
Salmon, George, 695
Salsberg family, 559
Salters, Francis, 235
Sampson, Amos, 188
David, 188
Ezra, 241
Maley, 188
Thomas, 188
Samson & Pratt, 665
Gen. Henry A 665
Daniel P 385
Sanborn, N 498
Nathaniel, 492
Sanders family, 597
George A 382
Ichabod, 713
Lucius C 282
Sandford, Ezekiel, 656
J H 281
Jared, 614
R K 519
William, 720
Sanford, Holland & Davies, 445
Rev. ... 175
... 248
A 103
A C 460
Alfred, 460
Benjamin, 482
Betsey, 172
David, 171,172
Rev. E 623
Miss E 189
Elias, 693
Rev. Ephraim, 171,172
628,629
Ephraim, Jr., 172
Ezra, 172
James, 173
John, 171
Reuben, 306
Sands family, 505
Edward, 259
William, 268
Sanger, Jedediah, 459,465,467,
479
W P S 368
Sapplee, John, 720
Sargent, Epes, 447
Henry G 59
Rev. Isaac, 645
J S 308,674
James, 338
Rev. John, 469,470
Phineas, 256
Sarles, Richard, 651
Thomas, 542
Sartain, J 2
Satterlee, ... 625
B 338
Satterly family, 634
William, 633
Saul, George, 476
Thomas, 546
Saunders family, 682
A 578
Luke, 650
Sauter, John, 623
Sauthier, ... 540,641
Savage, ... 486
Daniel, 227
David, 237
Edward, 198
Giles, 227
James, 206,243
John, 297,686
Moses, 486
Sawtell, Henry, 546
Capt. John, 181
George, 692
Isaac, 51,680
Sawyer, Levi, 581
Richard, 489
Thomas, 497,538
Saxe, J B 282
Saxton, C M 442,447
Ezen, 462
Frederick, 495
Sayer, James, 714
John, 626
Sayers family, 658
Sayler family, 634
Sayles & May, 485
Sayre, Ebenezer, 221
Francis, 638
James, 221
Job, 639
John, 221
Mary, 221
Thomas, 639

Sayres, James, 39'
Schanck, William P 172
Schell, Jacob, 317
Schenck & Wilson, 521
Abraham H 642
Rev. William, 587
Schepmoes family, 663
Johannes, 663
Schermerhorn family, 559
... 247,249
Cornelius, 163
Rev. Cornelius D 334
Freeman, 684
Jacob, 684
Jacob C 553
John M 557
R 596
R J F 49
Ryer, 51,595,596, 597,684
W 49
W M 684
Scherers family, 559
Schimmelpennick, ... 288
Rutger J 321
Schmidt family, 277, 345
John, 277
Schneider, George, 51
Hendrick, 51
Schoett, Maria, 276
Scholl, David, 385
Schoolcraft family, 601
Lawrence, 601
Schoonmaker family, 334
Cornelius, 667
Joachim, 666
Schoonover, ... 172
Jacob, 406
James, 653
Schoppe, Alphonse, 2
Schram & Jackson, 268
W 459
William H 558
Schrinner, John, 623
Schroeppel, ... 519
George C 527
Henry W 527,528
Schuebly, J 366
Schull, Daniel, 172
John, 378
Schultz & Co., 439
Jacob, 502
John T 440
Schureman, Herman, 245
Schutt, ... 318
Abram, 667
Myndert, 667
Peter, 317
Schuyler, ... 229
Abram David, 51
Cornelia, 708
David, 51,394,559,585
Hon-Yost, 394
Jacob, 394
Rev. Johannes, 163
John, 51,601,703,708
John Bradstreet, 584
Myndert, 50,601
Nicholas, 553
Peggy, 394
Col. Peter, 276,469
Maj. Peter, 408
Peter, 51,468
Peter Phillips, 585
Petersen Philip, 50
Gen. Philip, 171,299, 316 409,410,586,591,592,609
Simon, 319
Schwedler, F 441
Scidmore, Thomas, 635
Scofield family, 705
... 703
Betsey, 358
James, 719
Levi, 358
Shadrack, 216
Scomp, Samuel, 611
Scott, ... 305,605
Amy, 514
Annie, 414
David, 711
Genio C 441,445
George, 460,587
Hannah, 172
Henry, 535
Isaac, 399,405,406
Jacob, 406
James, 405,577
Jared, 291
Capt. John, 414
John, 401,680,686
John Morin, 51
Joseph, 317,547
L 444
Matthew, 241,386
Michael, 623
Nathan, 719
O 448
Samuel, 398
William, 386,457,547,589

Scott, Gen. Winfield, 254,349
Scovel, Hezekiah, 189
Scovil & Burdick, 444
J A 443
John F 440
Nathan C 581
Scovill & Hyatt, 447
Joseph E 447
Stephen, 604
T P 451,452
Scoville, Timothy, 230
Scowton, Derick, 592
Scramlin, Henry, 535
Scranton, Daniel, 263
Edwin, 396
H 380
Scriba, George, 519,520,521,528
Scribner, Daniel, 228
John, 304
Jonathan, 236
Martha, 318
Samuel, 304
Thaddeus, 347
Scudder family, 636
Elisha, 400
Joel, 398
Seabring, Capt. John, 612
Seabury, Samuel A 632
Seaman & Herrick, 442
Giles, 701
Capt. John, 547
Seamans, Jonathan, 569
Searing & Mack, 655
A P 655
Simon, 547
Searl, Jesse, 251
Searls, Reuben, 622
Samuel, 622
Stephen, 378
Sears, Alden, 495
Eli, 259
Elnathan, 642
Harlow, 628
Jasper P 500
John P 500
Nehemiah, 172
Robert, 443,444, 447
William, 211,214
Seaton, Sir Henry, 51
Seaver & Foy, 281
... 388
J K 307
Lucas, 321
Luther, 538
Robert W 211
William, 321
William A 281
Sebald, H 2
Secchi de Casale, G F 440
Secor family, 702
John, 227
Sedgwick, C H 397
Seeber, Jacob, 394
Seeley, Benjamin, 309,312,693
John, 627
John B 611
Matthew, 644
Nathaniel, 220,221
S B 573
Samuel B 611
William, 220,645
Seelice, Nehemiah, 675
Seely family, 505,636
Daniel, 471
John, 616
Josiah, 262
Nehemiah, 685
Robert, 635
Samuel, 506
Seger, Francis, 375
Seguine family, 564
Selby, Ira, 693
Jeremiah, 694
Selden, Henry R 399
Thomas, 466
Selfrage, William, 686
Selkreg, J H 655
Sellick, Jonas, 714
Selover, Isaac, 204
Sennett, Daniel, 204,205
Sentell, Charles, 321,514
Serey, Joseph, 238
Servis, Peter, 51,468
Sessions, ... 470
Urial, 253
Settle family, 601
Severance & Ford, 495
Seward family, 634
& Fuller, 159
Morrison & Duer, 210
Alexander, 459
Asahel, 459
Calvin, 533
John, 533
Nathan, 465
S S 510
Silas, 183
William H 200,311,507, 510
Sexsmith, Michael, 263
Sexton, Ezra, 391
James, 243
Seymour & Hopkins, 443
... 465

Seymour, Daniel, 184
David, 183
Edward P 341
Henry, 18,59,486
Horatio, 487
James, 396,405
Lewis, 266
Martha, 183
Matthew, 703
Nathaniel, 589
Robert A 440
Samuel, 184
Stephen, 184
Shadding, William, 547
Shaddock, George, 230
Shaeffer, Langdon & Fouchette, 281
& Miner, 445
Baron Steuben, 484
Jacob, 406
John A 484
Peter, 406
Shafer family, 604
John, 606
R P L 503
Shaffer family, 343
Adam, 276
D 222
G C 439
George, 232
Johannes, 607
Samuel, 316,309
Shaler, Nathaniel, 379,380
Shamont, ... 226
Shankland, ... 591
Gilbert F 382
R H 187
Robert, 531
William, 486
Shannon, Dr. Thomas, 149
Shant, Richard O 169
Shapley, David, 392
Sharp, ... 261
Andrew, 245
Conrad, 226
Cornelius, 245
Jacob, Jr., 365
Rev. John, 435
John, 245
Lawrence, 245
Martinus, 557
Jariah, 557
Peter, 578
Samuel, 625
Sharpe family, 634
John, 579
Sharts, John, 159
Shattuck, A M 187
Artemus, 714
David, 228
Gardner, 305
H 581
John, 228
Joseph, 624
William, 717
Shaumm, L D 443
Shaver, Adam, 259
Catharine, 259
Fred, 558
Jacob, 259,386
James, 260
John, 319
Philip, 259
S 260
Shaw, Augustus B 399
Daniel, 673,716
Elijah, 576
Ezra, 626
Neal, 679
Rev. Peter H 639
S B 397
Samuel, 530
Timothy M 189
Washington, 493
William, 532,578
Shay, Betsey, 386
Shays, Daniel, 165,603
Shead, Orra, 576
Shearer family, 587
Shearman, Levi, 464
Watts, 469
Shedd family, 470
Sheffer, Johannes, 607
Sheffield, M 721
Sheldon family, 651
& Lathrop, 205
& Marble, 179
& Palmer, 209
Col. ... 701
Dr. ... 656
Mrs. ... 582
... 578
Abram, 582
Dr. Alexander, 149
Asa, 348
Benjamin, 291,301
Daniel, 205,255,457
Eliakim, 538
Enos, 291
Eppaphus, 230
Fenner, 465
I C 179
Isaac, 301
Isaac C 169,224

Sheldon, Jacob, 205
John, 238,396
John P 573
Joseph, 291,305,378
L 201
Norman, 691
Reuben, 465
Rufus, 205
Stephen, 457,465
Shell, John Christian, 345
Shelmerdine, Henry, 606
Shepard & Strong, 396
& Tyler, 209
Aaron, 693
Asa, 466
Rev. Caleb, 252
Erastus, 396,397,689
George H 632
Hiram, 401
Rev. James, 481
Joseph, 345
Samuel, 401
Silas E 198
William, 326,558
Shepardson, Daniel, 456
Shepherd & Mack, 655
J 379
Rev. Silas E 447
Timothy, 183
W 379
Sheppard, ... 477
Joshua, 453
Sherif, Charles, 51
Sherman family, 615
& Baker, 614
& Clark, 475
Abel, 352
Arthur N 158
Benjamin, 239
George, 717
Humphrey, 690
James, 483
Capt. John, 691
John, 467,498,693
Rev. M 608
R V 459
Roger, 215
Thomas, 547
Timothy, 624
Sherod family, 505
Sherrill, Lewis, 103
Sherry, S 345
Sherwood family, 707
Capt. ... 579
Adial, 714
Dr. H H 446
Isaac, 487
Sherwood, J M 102
John, 456
Marston, 456
Seth, 386,714
William, 496
Zadock, 318
Shether, James, 628
Capt. John, 628
Shew, Godfrey, 318
Joel, 448
John, 604
Shields, Patrick, 392
Shillitto, Edward, 214
Shipman Family, 393
Christopher, 227
Job, 514
Timothy, 590
Shipper, George M 711
Shipperly, J 52
Shippey, Stephen, 355
Shirey, George, 385
Shoecraft, John, 405
Shoefelt, Christopher, 608
Shoefelts family, 249
Shoemaker, Abram, 487
Isaac, 221
Shope, Abraham, 289
Jacob, 289
William C 518
Shoptown family, 277
Shoreman, Heman, 509
Short, Edward, 668
Peter, 668
Philip, 385
Theophilus, 497
Shottekirk, Daniel, 319
Showerman, ... 246
Adam, 273
Showers, John, 646
Shufeldt family, 276
Shull, John, 349
William, 385
Shultiez, David, 289
Shultis, Henry, 668
Philip, 668
Shuman, Andrew, 476
Shumway, C 378
D 378
Joshua, 327
Shurman, George, 289
Shurtliff, J B 650
James, 361
Shurts, ... 246,249
Shute, Richard, 700
Thomas, 700
Sibley, Elisha, 405
Joseph, 405

Sibley, Levi W 396
M H 495
William, 514
Sice, Henry, 219
Sickles, Gen. Daniel E 447
Rev. Jacob, 164
John, 399
Sidney family, 601,605
... 210
Caroline, 213
E G 671
J C 2
William, 213
Sigourney, Anson, 360
Sill & Beecher, 187
Delos E 187,282
Rev. G G 396
James, 694
Moses, 694
Richard, 18
deSille, Nicasius, 373
Sillick family, 705
... 703
Silsbee, Enos, 629
James, 629
Joseph, 629
Silsby & Mynderse, 617
Simcoe, ... 551
Simes, Lancaster, 702
Simmonds, Benjamin, 392
Simmons, A 582
Abiel, 466
Alonzo, 622
Asa, 386
Isaac, 692
Peter, 554,557
Stephen, 358
Simms, ... 317,410
George, 627
Horatio, 393
James, 627
Joseph, 390
Simonds, Eliakim, 527
Gardner, 301
Simons family, 273,470
M W 382
Simpkin family, 698
Simpson, H C 573
J 452
Polly, 626
R 281
Sims, Dr. James Marion, 432
Simson, John, 647
Sinclair, J H 224
Samuel, 391
Sinclear, Maj. Samuel, 211
Sines, Peter, 400
Sing, John Sing (Indian), 218
Singer, F H 281
Sinsabaugh, Frederick, 508
Sipperly family, 277
Sisson, Peleg, 515
Stephen, 292,495
Sizer, Asa B 388
Samuel, 467
Skaats & Flanders, 222
Skeel, Amos, 254
Skeele, C L 451
Nathan, 490
Skanandoa (Indian), 464,469
Skeene, Philip, 51
Maj. Philip, 299,556, 686,687
Skidmore family, 636
Skiff, Seymour, 59
Stephen, 534
Skillman, C H 103
Skinner family, 470
& Crosley, 198
& Oliphant, 198
Gen. ... 237
... 248,701
Adolphus, 553
Adonijah, 553
Benjamin, 352
Cotton, 203
Rev. Dolphus, 459
Eleazur, 226
Elisha, 358
Elizabeth, 708
Isaac W 575
Jesse, 288
Jirah, 671
John S 445,447
Jonathan, 490
Josiah, 346
Otis, 215
Owen, 338
S 446
Stephen, 49,51,608
Thomas M 198
William, 527
Skinsky, ... 606
Slade, Samuel, 282
Slarrow, David, 686
Slater, B S 330
D M 330
Levi, 656
Richard, 702,705
Slaughter family, 508
Abram, 305

Slawson, Enos, 651
W B 610
Slayton, Clarissa, 213
Horatio, 173
John, 173
Joseph P 173
Joshua, 456
Reuben, 213
Thomas, 213,456
Sleeper & Pool, 452
B F 476
John, 534
Sleight, Cornelius Barentsen, 663
Henry C 396,545
Slingerland, Teunis, 165
Sloan, ... 533
A S 103
John R 605
Jonathan, 392
William, 393
Sloat, W H 540
Sloatenburgh, Isaac, 41
Slocum, Roscum, 348
Slosson, Stephen, 581
Stephen O 2
Slowman, George, 358
Slutt family, 509
Slyter family, 264
Small, John, 51
Smalley, Sylvanus, 388
Smallwood, Col. ... 701
Smead, B F 169
Benjamin, 620
Benjamin F 187
H D 382
Smedes, Benjamin, 667
Smidt, Johannes George, 601
Smiley, William, 228
Smith, See also: Smyth
Smith family, 470,505,634,636
Barnes & Cooper, 476
& Burnett, 446,448
& Daniels, 343
Mumford & McKay, 714
Parker & Hallack, 471
& Payn, 689
& Pratt, 487
& Thayer, 174
Woodman & Co., 439
Col. ... 452
Rev. ... 214
Dr. ... 324,391
... 269,308,528,623
Mrs. ... 345
A L 475
Abial, 671
Abraham, 626,692
Smith, Albert, 18
Alexander, 261
Mrs. Alexander, 261
Alfred, 209
Allen, 577,622
Alvin, 547
Amanda, 626
Amity, 252
Amos, 471,715
Amy, 254
Andrew, 622
Anna, 291
Ansel, 283
Arnold, 580
Rev. B B 623
B B 678
Benjamin, 183,561
Bennet, 366
Bezaleal, 454
C 206,585
C A 237
Caleb, 611,629
Calvin, 512
Charles, 445
Chauncey, 358
Chauncey W 611
Claudius, 508
Comfort, 326
Cornelius, 569
Rev. Daniel, 462
Daniel, 290,355,392
David, 264,355,465,521,
538,673
Delazon, 396
E H 446
Ebenezer, 684,690
Edward M 269
Elias, 174
Elijah, 471,496,651
Elijah F 402
Elisha, 226,228,645
Ephraim, 538
Eva, 470
Ezekiel, 290,520
Ezra, 653
Gerrett, 393,524
George, 385
George A 470
George C 187
Grover, 611
Gurdon, 582
H A 513
Harvey, 611
Harvey A 209
Harvey D 577
Hendrick J 183
Henry, 509,622

Smith, Henry H 414
Henry M 439
Hervey, 721
Hope, 464
Humphrey, 283
Irena, 628
Isaac, 174,240,492,603
Israel, 18
J H 224
J J 440
J Stanley, 158
Jabez, 611
Jacob, 18,496
Dr. James, 682
James, 315,399,547
James L 441
Jared, 332
Jason, 230
Jeremiah, 348
Jerome, 692
Jesse, 358
Job, 218,614,617,618
Joel, 651
Rev. John, 496
John, 386,414,475,547, 618,653,684
Mrs. John, 302
Rev. John Blair, 598
John D 523
John Dillon, 443
John J 158
John R 253
John Tice, 274
Jonas, 359
Jonathan, 211,399
Joseph (Mormon), 494,495, 496,497,693
Joseph, 486
Dr. Joseph W 149,579
Joshua, 629
Justus, 392
L E 187
L R 459
Larned W 341
Rev. Lemuel, 210
Lotan, 103
M 642
M J 158
Melancthon, 18,239
Minerva, 348
Mortimer J 445
Maj. Moses, 713
Nathan, 251,343
Nehemiah, 205
Noah, 483
Patrick, 682
Peter, 343,388,393, 402,616
Smith, Phoebe, 487
Polly, 629
R P 158,440
Ranson, 405
Reuben, 484,490,611, 626,673
Richard, 213,534,637, 718,720
Richard B 530
Robert, 252,254,568
Robert, Jr., 252
Rollin, 582
Mrs. S 171
S F 475,476
Sally,181,205
Sampson, 301
Samuel, 227,487,611, 622,652
Samuel Jenks, 447
Seth, 327
Sir Sidney, 264
Sidney, 396
Rev. Simeon, 589
Solomon, 256,355,523
Sophia, 714
Sparrow, 173
Stephen, 18,173
Sylvanus, 240
T A 475
Thomas, 346,540,593, 684,697
Rev. Thomas G 663,66[illegible]
Timothy, 694
Vivus W 475,476,609
Rev. W R 553
W Riley, 710
Dr. Watson, 149
Willard, 577
Col. William, 49,183,634
William, 18,188,228,317, 362,470,509,547,582, 614,627,680
Maj. William H 634
William H 397
William S 52,308
Zenas, 290
Smyth, Gilbert, 651
Maj. John, 651
Nathan, 651
Smythe, William, 103
Snedacor, Jan, 372
Snedaker, Gerret, 182
Morris, 545
Snedeker, Garret, 569
Sneden, Abraham, 182
Snell family, 346
A F 378

Snell, J 378
John G 346
Snelling, Henry H 441
Sniff, Charles, 175
Snow & Hull, 209
& Ingersoll, 397
& Williams, 492
Jabez, 345
Jonathan, 393
Moses, 228
Seth, 392
W S 281
William, 282
William S 209
Snowden, William, 444
Snyder family, 392,509,601
& Ellis, 159
... 245,274
Betsey, 201
George, 201
Jacob, 695
Martin, 667
Peter, 600
Reuben, 521
Sodachdrasse, (Indian), 596
Soghmaekelyk, Pieter, 596
Soliss & Squires, 460
Somers, Capt. Richard, 705
Somerville, Samuel, 675
Sommer, John, 607
Martin, 607
Rev. Peter Nicholas, 607
Peter, 607
Sonarectsie, (Indian), 596
Soper family, 393,470,636
David, 359
Jonah, 605
Jonas, 359
Moses, 239
Timothy, 359
Sottle, ... 398
Amos, 210
Soule, A L 481
Southard, Constant, 692
N 448
Southerland, David, 721
Edmund G 697
T J 281
Southmaid, J W 302
W S 678
Southwell, Isaac, 453
Jacob, 305
Martin, 462
Phineas, 462
Silas, 462
Southwick, Daniel, 238
David, 615
Southwick, Enos, 292
Hannah, 292
Henry C 158,198
Jesse, 289,615
Phebe, 292
Samuel, 615
Solomon, 158,218
Mrs. Submit, 615
Southworth & Whitney, 440
Rev. James, 465,532
Soverhill, Samuel, 690
Sower, John, 394
Spafford, Horatio Gates, 487,632
Lucetta, 515
Thomas, 462
Spaight, J W 697
William, 51
Sparhawk, E V 447
Sparkes, Hiram C 441
Sparks, Samuel, 386
Thomas, 399
Spaulding family, 470
& Hunt, 396
Rev. ... 345
... 713
Davis, 311
E W 281
Rev. George, 623
J D 502,503
L A 452,454
Nehemiah, 184
P 652
Polly, 652
Richmond, 311
Royal, 240
Rev. Solomon, 532
Wright, 240
Spear, ... 692
Leonard, 693
William S 459
Speel, Capt. Samuel A 230
Speis, Peter, 607
Spencer family, 393,470
& Pruner, 169
Rev. ... 715
... 243,293,523
A 655
Ambrose, 495
Capt. Ambrose, Jr., 359
Austin, 400
Charles A 392
Daniel, 358,400
David O 655
Eleazer, 626
Elihu, 691
Henry, 671
Israel, 534

Spencer, Rev. John, 189,210, 212,215,216,282, 283,289,292,558
John C 137,323,495
Rev. Jonathan, 713
Joseph, 396
Rev. Joshua, 327
Rev. Orange, 227
Samuel, 495
T 719
William H 400
Sperry, B 221
David, 312
Lyman, 312
Wilmot, 252
Spicer, Lyman, 515
Reuben, 718
Spier, Joseph, 338
Olivia, 338
Spinner, Francis E 468
Spinning, Benjamin, 465
John, 463,465
Spooner, Alden, 366,445,632
Edwin R 366
G W 585
Ruggles, 537
Wilson, 309
Spoor, David, 263
Spornheyer, Ernst William, 51
Spornhyer, William Ernest, 607
Sprague & Spaulding, 713
... 642
Abram, 260,262
Anthony, 358
Asa, Jr., 573
Benjamin, 210
Carr, 522
D N 396
David, 686
Dyer, 514,516
Eli, 318
Frederick, 465
James, 710
John, 713
Jonathan, 210
Lydia, 290
Polly, 226
Prudence, 522
Roger, 496
Samuel B 577
Seth, 719
T Dwight, 158
Thomas, 522
William, 713
Spraker, ... 405
Spring family, 393,399
Casper, 181
Spring, Nathaniel, 683
Springer family, 554
Isaac, 693
Jacob, 462
Springstead, Jacob, 180
John, 180
Sproul & Tanner, 492
Sprout, Esther, 328
Nathaniel, 711,712
Sprusteen family, 559
Spry, Henry, 719
Squiers, David, 264
George, 264
Squire, Dr. ... 202
William, 700
Squires & Fox, 224
& Soliss, 460
Miss ... 339
Asa, 182
Daniel 259
Justus, 334
Orlando, 341,573
Stoddard, 348
Zachariah, 253
Staats family, 276,555
Garrat, 538
Henry, 103
Dr. Samuel, 276
Stacy, Joseph, 305
Oliver, 386
Stadnitzki, ... 288
Jan, 321
Stafford, Abel, 653
Benjamin, 301
Ichabod, 462
Stage, Peter, 328
Stagg, Dr. H R 281
Staley, Rudolph, 51,342
Stall, Jacob, 405
Stancliff, Comfort, 359
Stephen, 292
Standard, Oliver, 293
Stanford & Delisser, 440
Stanley & Evans, 445
& Haywood, 446
Lynd & Haywood, 447
James, 502
Jesse, 385
Jonathan, 483
Richard, 605
Stannard family, 470
David, 283
Stansbury, Lt. John, 234
Stansell, Nicholas, 691
William, 691
Stanton, Amasa, 626
Amos, 489
Benjamin, 487

Stanton, Daniel, 712
Fred A 187
George, 626
Capt. John, 413
John, 236,626
Phineas, 326
Stanwix, Gen. John, 467
Star family, 658
Starell, Henry, 219
Starin, Myndert, 414
Stark, Gen. John, 348,556,672
John, 298
Starkey, John, 721
Starks, Reuben, 690
William, 226
Starkweather, Anson, 212
Horace, 212
Starling, Henry, 341
Starnberg, Jacob, 51
Lambert, 51
Starr & Hotchkin, 321
Benjamin, 377
G N 187
L 448
Samuel, 357,471
W H 445
Starring family, 344
Valentine, 344
Starrings family, 348
Staunton, Nathan, 645
Sally, 645
Steadman, David, 228
Stearns, ... 440
J 582
J M 446
J N 440
Sterling, 716
See also: Sterns
Stebbins, Amos, 361
Betsey, 215
Frank, 187
W B 241
W R 242
Stedman, Isaac, 214
John, 455
Philip, 455
William, 452,455
Steel, James, 383
Perez, 335
Steele, Rev. ... 514
C A 442
Rev. Eliphalet, 463,466
J W 2
Orlo, 523
Osman N 259
Richard, 383
W B 380
Steenrod, Ebenezer, 173
Steenwyck, Cornelius, 707
Steer, Rev. ... 227
Reuben, 228
Stephen, 228
William, 228
Stephens, See also: Stevens
Stephens & Campbell, 623
& Humphreys, 452
Charles C 625
Darius, 589
Ehud, 378
Elias, 626
Elijah, 626
Ezra, 625
Henry, 623
Ira, 171
Isaac, 589
Col. J 625
Jedediah, 623
John, 514
John H 625
Levi, 496
Lucinda, 625
Oliver, 623
Phineas, 625
Uriah, 623
William, 626
Stephenson, See also: Stevenson
Stephenson, D D 396,689
Sterling, Lord, 205,510,564,
633,639
... 400
Isaac, 624,625
James, 356,360
Gen. William, 371
William E 400
Sternberg family, 601
Lambert, 603,607
Sterns, Sterling, 714
Sterritt, Samuel, 52
Stetty, Hans Dedrick, 344
Steuben, Baron, 464,467,619
Steuned, ... 348
Stevens family, 610
& Parker, 469
... 652
A 382
Abel, 440
Abrams, 103
Andrew, 309
Arent, 50
Burnett, 201
Coert, 372
Gen. Ebenezer, 549
Ebenezer, 419
Eli, 525

Stevens, George W 382
H L 396
Henry, 309
Horatio, 522
J C 429
J T 341
Capt. James, 315
James W 320,325
Col. John, 623
John, 418,585
John A 493
John L 522
Oliver, 481,522
Phineas, 170,283
R L 429
Uriah, 623,629
William, 201,387,481,482
Stevenson & Dodd, 678
J 444
James M 553
John, 239
Lucas, 372
Thomas, 547
Stever, Henry, 538
Steves, Jeremiah, 466
Steward, ... 674
Oliver, 393
Peter, 51
Stewart family, 273,647
& Munger, 461
& Pray, 209
Rev. ... 611
Dr. ... 265
Alexander, 589
Alvan, 210
Alvin, 532
Anthony, 317
Benjamin, 578,582
Rev. C S 445
Enoch, 616
Frederick, 623
Hugh, 255
J G 158
James, 51,265,412,533
Rev. James W 684
Jehial, 647
Keziah, 263
Lydianna, 254
Luther, 647
Rev. Matthew, 617
Nathaniel, 263
P Somerville, 359,363, 376
Philetus, 391
Robert, 221
Samuel, 717
Sylvanus, 647
Stewart, W H 446
Walter, 51
William, 221
Stickney, Jonas, 282
Stile, D P 282
Stiles, Mrs. ... 692
John, 225,593
Jonas, 255
Stephen, 225
Thomas, 546
Stillman, James, 697
Josiah, 471
Rebecca, 170
W J 442
Stillwell, Hitchcock & Tillotson, 573
Nicholas, 372
Smith, 576
Stilson, L 475
Rev. Nathan, 263
Stilwell, Benjamin, 401
Daniel, 401
Stimpson family, 331
Rev. Henry, 335
Stimson & Bacon, 442
A L 444,446
Enos, 253
Leonard, 384
N R 445,448
R W 441
Stirling, Earl of, 49
Stitson, John L 535
Nathan, 263
Truman, 263
Stockham family, 707
Stockholm, Derick B 268
Stocking, Timothy, 684
Stockton, Charles W 266
Richard, 216
Stockwell, Alvira, 201
Andrew, 201,202
David, 202
Eleazur, 202
Polly, 202
Sarah, 235
Stoddard, Ashbel, 241
Betsey, 183
Bryant, 184
Curtis, 205
Cynthia, 521
Eliakim, 470
George, 377
Isaac N 711
Israel, 463
James, 179,719
Joseph, 514
Nicholas, 167

Stoddard, Nicholas, 167
Gen. O 184
Richard M 320
William B 242
Stone family, 393,401,470
& Frazer, 492
& Henley, 158,159
Hawes & Co., 198
Merrill & Co., 198
Capt. Maos, 628
Asahel, 719,721
C G 159,440
Christopher, 283,289
David, 470
Deborah, 331
Elias, 188
Enos, 398,404
G F 242
Hiel, 528
Israel, 401
Rev. John, 532
John, 253
Lucius, 289
Oliver, 393
Oran, 398
Orrin, 528
Phineas, 499
R 379
Rev. Randolph, 281
Roby G 233
Samuel, 240
Seth, 225
Simon, 401
Solon, 358
W L 158
Rev. William, 225,535
William L 241,341
Stoner, Henry, 317
Jacob, 457
Samuel, 387
Storbuck, James, 674
Storge, John, 547
Storiker, Rev. W W 689
Storm family, 704
Abraham, 226
George, 271
Isaac, 271
Storrs, Adrian, 304
Cordial, 464
George, 443
Henry R 357,471
John, 468
Joseph, 302,305
Juba, 283
Lemuel, 357
Story & Hildreth, 445
Asa, 451
Story, Rev. Cyrus, 174
Enoch, 471
Ephraim, 580
Stoughton, Amariah, 453
John, 51
Stoughtonburgh, Jacobus, 272
T A 314
Stover, William, 671
Stow & Tanner, 158
Amos, 328
C G 580
Daniel, 180
David, 180
John, 212
Josiah, 180,184
Silas, 378
Stowell & Holly, 614
Asa, 225
Daniel, 392
Hezekiah, 225
John G 389
Stowers, Thomas, 297
Stoyell, Amos, 203
John, 203
Straat, Derrick, 569
Strachan, D R 573
Edward, 632
Straight, ... 289
Asa, 230
Isaac, 405
Stranahan, E 447
William, 304
Strang, Daniel, 699
Stratton & Bryant, 439
E M 439
Jonathan, 467
Street & Wallace, 502
A B 159
Alfred B 643
Levi, 715
Nehemiah, 453
Streeter, James, 581
Rev. Nathaniel, 674
R 521
Reuben, 582
Roswell, 174
Strickland, John, 547
Samuel, 547
Strickling family, 636
Stringer & Townsend, 444
Samuel, 51,604
Stringham, John, 305
Stringman, Joseph, 281
Stroke family, 331
Strong family, 505
& Dawson, 396
& Kip, 573

Strong & Shepard, 396
Dr. ... 204
A B 442
Alva, 396
Caleb, 263
Eli, 527
Elisha, 331
Elisha B 396
Gilbert, 225
Isaac, 482
J J 187
J W 442
Jairus, 331
James, 188,482
Luther, 171
M 447,671
Marcellus, 678
Sally, 188
T C 492
T J 447,671
Timothy C 513,689
Zadoc, 253
Strunk, ... 405
Struve, Gustave, 441
Stryker, Barent, 604
Jacob, 372
James, 281
Jan, 372
Stuart & Webster, 447
C D 448
Gen. Charles B 368
Lott, 693
Philemon, 578
William, 179,198,649
Stubbs, Edward, 626
Stubrach family, 601,605
Studwell, Thomas, 705
Sturgis family, 489
Sturtevant & Galpin, 158
Dr. ... 484
Peleg G 242
Stuyvesant, Gerardus, 556
Gov. Peter, 372, 418,548,663,708
Peter G 443
Suchard & Farvager, 376
Suffern, John, 568
Sullivan, James, 18
Gen. John, 219,371,410, 478,564,641,493
Summers & Agan, 475
W 476
Summerston, Matilda, 204
Sumner & Poucher, 518
John, 588
Josiah, 292
Sunderland, LeRoy, 445,448
Survey, Jabez, 173
Susson, Thomas, 617
Sutherland family, 505
Erick, 51
Isaac, 186,208,325
Jacob, 603
Nicholas, 51
T J 553,595
Sutton, Caleb, 260
Henry, 260
John, 717
Suydam, Nicholas, 718
Swackhamer, Conrad, 439
Swain, J B 159
John, 681
James B 444
Samuel, 385
William M 620
Swaine & Childs, 442
Swan, Edward, 645
George, 165
J W 513
Joseph, 485
William, 466
Swart, Dirck, 593
Jacob, 373
Swarte, ... 237
Swartout, Gerardus, 506
Thomas, 506
Swartwood & Deman, 200
David B 658
Emanuel, 222
Isaac, 222
Jacob, 222
James, 650
Peter, 222
Swartwout family, 275
... 642
Barnabas, 663
Isaac, 649
Jacobus, 569
Roeloff, 663
Swartz family, 601
Sweeney, Col. John, 457
Sweet & Ingraham, 447
... 497
Amos, 554, 656
Asa, 363
David, 486
Elisha, 363
Elnathan, 560
Homer D L 2
Horatio, 528
James, 289
Peleg, 385
Reuben, 385
Richard, 289
S R 315

Sweet, Sunderland, 201
Sylvanus, 318
Thomas, 554
Timothy, 486
Sweetland, Walton, 252
Sweetman, ... 693
John, 604
Michael, 521
Thomas, 587
Sweezey, Dr. Jonathan, 149
Moses, 502
Sweezy, David, 692
Isaac, 692
Rev. Samuel, 463
Sweney, Matthias, 261
Swick, N 220
Swift, ... 184
Charles, 393,618
Gen. John, 690,693,694
Lawrence, 175
Philetus, 498,512
Samuel, 393
Swim, Capt. ... 699
Swinburne & Patterson, 445
& Rogers, 443
Swintburn, ... 348
Switzer, Elsie, 611
Henry, 611,623
Swobe, Michael, 319
Swords, J 443,445
T 443,445,446
Sycard, Ambrose, 703
Daniel, 703
Jacques, 703
Sykes, Willard, 361
Sylvester, Constant, 637
L 309
Nathaniel, 637
Peter, 241
S J 447
Symes, See also: Simes
Symes, Lancaster, 705
Symouce, Garret, 413

T

Taber, Abraham, 290
Samuel C 210
Mrs. Jonathan, 490
Tabor, Roby, 490
Tafft, James, 393
Taft, Amy, 465
Robert, 500
William, 465
Taggart, ... 624
Samuel, 628
Tagot, Nathaniel, 182
Tainter, Joseph, 538
Talcott, ... 345,541
Hezekiah, 377
Joseph, 477
Joshua, 230
Talleyrand, Charles M de, 226
Tallmadge, Maj. ... 634,701
Rev. Benjamin, 634
Col. N P 704
Tallmage, N P 275
Talmadge, James, 52,268
John S 689
Tallman family, 571
Talman, Abner, 302
Peter, 568
Teunis, 569
Tanner & Sproul, 492
& Stow, 158
J 158
John, 159
Nicholas, 547
Tappan, Gabriel, 490
John J 642
Samuel, 516
Charles, 258
Tappen, Peter, 268
Tarbell, J 518
Tarbox, Solomon, 623
Tasschemaker, Rev. Peter, 599
Tate, Chafee & Co., 575
Taylor family, 393
& Davis, 254
& Kellogg, 445
... 366,589,625
Arunah, 303
C E 158
Cornelius, 653
Duncan, 679
Maj. Ebenezer, 644
Elisha, 326
G W 309
George, 229,348
George W 629
Gilbert, 529
Henry, 693
J 219
J Orville, 158
J R 440
Jacob, 289
James, 578,717
Jeremiah, 610
Rev. John, 379
John, 52,445,587,592
John S 447
Rev. Joseph, 639
Joseph, 171
Josiah, 361

Taylor, Luke, 206
Luther, 309
Mahlon, 553,561
Mordecai, 360
Nathan, 684
Noah, 390
Persis, 290
R B 661
S M 610
S T 440
S Maxwell, 661
Samuel, 684
Samuel S 523
Sarah, 216
Rev. Stephen, 533
Stephen, 305
T I 610
Thomas, 302
W F B 213
William, 652,653
William B 444
Gen. Zachary, 254
Ziba, 592
Teall, Elias, 577
Joseph, 582
Teater, John, 170,175
Nancy, 170
Teeplis, Jacob, 719
Teffer, ... 683
Tehan, D 585
Teller, Isaac, 272
William, 596,699
William J 595
Temouth, John Joost, 346
Temple, Bernard, 534
William, 534
TenBroeck, Gen. ... 409
Rev. A 443
Cornelius, 269
P 103
Peter, 485
TenCate, Isaac, 321
TenEyck family, 663
... 437
Abraham, 553
Anthony, 553
E 103
Egbert, 357
Hendrick, 569
Hendrick Jacob, 51
Jacob Henry, 605
Matthew, 663
Tenney, J 476
Joseph, 459
W J 443
Terpening, Baltus, 662
Terrill, Laura, 327
Solomon, 327
Terry & Platt, 476
Phineas, 645
Robert, 546
Terwilliger family, 509
George, 476
Herman, 226
James, 226
John, 667
Tetherly, ... 349
Teunissen, John, 372
Teunissen de Reus, Gerrit, 555
Teunisson, Gerrit, 555
Thaddeus, Samuel, 644
Thatcher, ... 173
Rev. Daniel, 221,383
384
Peter, 692
Thaunet, Andrew, 703
Tha-yan-da-nee-gah,
(Joseph Brant), 283
Thayer & Clark, 585
& Smith, 174
... 349
Amos, 692
Elias, 486
Gideon, 384
Israel, 392
Jared, 486
Jesse, 181
L W 103
O V 180
Paul, 306
Reuben, 384,500
S 500
Theller, Dr. ... 405
Thew, Gerrit, 236
Gilbert, 236
Thickstone, William, 547
Thierman, John, 676
Thomas family, 634
Jewett & Co., 282
Rev. ... 615
... 463,658
Abial, 721
Abner, 628,629
Alanson, 405
Benjamin, 361,514
Charles, 693
Chrystal, 405
Daniel, 188,469,486,522
David, 59
Hugh, 468
Rev. Isaac, 645
Isaac, Jr., 59

Thomas, J J 159
James, 588
Joel, 623
John, 159,309,310, 476,678
Jonathan, 610
Joseph, 610,615
Lisle, 399
Lowell, 399
Miner, 615
Paul, 399
Philip, 221,399
Richard, 399
Rosetta, 610
Thomas, 697
W H 199
W S 623
Capt. William, 487
William, 310
Thompson, Bush & Cook, 446
& Carpenter, 209
Capt. ... 383
... 236,489
Aeneas, 228
Alexander, 558
Alexander J 595
Anne, 685
Calvin, 290
Cyrus, 321
Edwin, 519
Elijah, 392
Elisha, 334
George, 366
Hiram, 515
Hugh, 261,684
J 400
J F 442
Rev. J S 459
Joel, 228
John, 458,487,534, 593,710
Jonathan, 208
Joseph, 625
Nathan, 463
Nathaniel, 212
R 553
Rebecca, 558
S C 377
Smith, 277,677
Thomas, 205,534
William, 399,681
William A 642,647
Thomson family, 634
... 283
John, 325
Samuel, 390
Thorburn, Grant, 549
Thorn family, 505,615
Samuel, 277
Susan, 647
Thorne, William, 546
Thornton, ... 362
Thorp family, 634
... 321
Aaron, 347
David, 347
John, 229
Ruth, 254,490
Thorpe, Jacob, 526
Thrall family, 470
Throckmorton, John, 706
Throop, Gov. ... 204
Abner, 413
Gov. Enos T 206
G B 318
George, 297
H N 694
Col. Jeremiah, 235
Josiah, 233
Nathaniel, 214
Capt. Samuel, 694
Rev. William, 640
Thurber, Hezekiah, 624
John K 580
Samuel, 533
Thurman, John, 674,675
Thurston, ... 333
Miss C 220
Daniel, 393,509
Increase, 535
Moses, 535
Sally, 535
William R 627
Thyssen, Peter, 373
Thyson, Guisbert, 373
Tibbets & Kellogg, 213
Tibbetts, Amy, 690
Caleb, 690
John, 573,578
Tibbitts, George, 677
Tice, Gilbert, 318
Tichenor, Isaac, 18
Tickers, Louis, 281
Tickner, Martin, 482
Ticknor, William J 382
Tierce, ... 674
Tiffany, ... 462
Calvin, 522
Charlotte, 264
George A 327
Isaac, 493
Joel, 442
Nathaniel, 264
Samuel, 528

Tifft, Dr. B F 493
Tift, Jonathan, 339
Tilden family, 470
& O'Sullivan, 443
... 248
H A 242
Samuel J 446
Tillier, Rudolph, 375,377,378
Tillinghart, Henri, 347
Tillman, Charles, 557
Tillotson, Stillwell & Hitchcock, 573
John, 198
Tillyer, 563
Tilton, A H 382
John, Jr., 372
Jonathan, 622
Timberman, Jacob, 51
Timmerman, David, 516
Timmermans, Jan Janse, 664
Tinker, John, 254
Steven, 384
Zerah, 254
Tinkham, Daniel, 487
Tinsley, W T 689
Tisdall, G F 439
Titus family, 636
Eli, 310
Henry B 312
James H 312
Lewis, 706
Nathaniel, 291
Todd family, 470,636
Amos, 253
Henry, 321
Rev. John, 338
Lewis C 209
Nathaniel, 538
Stephen, 348
Toll, Elijah, 484
John, 484
Solomon, 484
Tolles, David, 712
John, 711,712
Tombling, Abijah, 347
Tomer, Christopher, 627
Tomlinson, John, 481
Tompkins family, 702
C 570
Gov. Daniel D 198, 265,354,564,566, 704,705
Isaac, 269
John, 700
Jonathan G 697
Nathaniel, 700
S W W 448
Tompkins, William, 689
Tompson, Jonah, 523
Tonti, ... 452,455
Tooker family, 634
... 658
Tookey, Michael, 446
Topping, John, 547,638
Jonathan, 377
Thomas, 639
William, 377
Torrey, Henry, 721
John, 325
Nancy, 719
Torry, C T 158
Totham, John, 585
Totman, ... 359
Totten family, 567
Gen. ... 565
Joseph, 337
Touro, ... 432
Tousler, Sally, 182
Tousley, Roswell, 475
Tower, Henry, 692
Isaac, 581
Town, Alfred, 692
Isaac M 172
Towndrow, Thomas, 697
Towne, Mrs. Francis, 361
Towner, Miss ... 301
Abraham, 622
Townsend family, 505
& Brooks, 441
& Dwight, 442
& Stringer, 444
Aaron, 301
Dr. Charles D 149
Claudius, 611
Elijah, 719
Henry, 548,550,551
Henry A 628
Hezekiah, 720
Isaac, 266
John, 102,360,471,546
Cpt. Nathan, 464
Nathaniel, 471
Obadiah, 549
Peter, 542
Dr. Platt, 265,266
Dr. Richard, 577
Thomas, 360
William, 266
Zephaniah, 627
Townser, John H 385
Towsley, Amos, 622
deTracy, ... 408
Tracy, Alanson, 204
Albert H 280

Tracy, Albert H 280
E H 424
Ebenezer, 182
Ezekiel, 413
G 459
Gilbert, 204
Isaac, 627
Jonathan, 627
Nathan, 413
Seymour, 513
Thomas, 283, 656
Uri, 223, 229
William G 471
Trafton, William H 439
Trauvs family, 276
Traver, Daniel, 163
Nicholas, 617
Travers, Cornelius, 304
Travis family, 707
Joseph, 699
Treadwell, Barnum, 456
Levi, 401
Thomas, 236, 239
Treat, Capt. ... 400
Calvin, 189
Timothy, 290
Tredwell family, 636
Tremaine family, 658
Abner, 658
Calvin, 658
David, 226
Philip, 615, 658
Trembly, J R 382
Trey, Alexander, 440
Trimble, A V 2
George, 301
Tripp, David, 484
Robert, 238
Zachariah, 317
Troup, Robert, 622, 628
Trour & West, 443
Trout, Robert, 617
Trow, J 445
John F 445, 447
Trowbridge & Gann, 330
Billy, 255
Esther, 490
Dr. Josiah, 149
Samuel, 254
Seth, 254
William, 490
Truair, D 297
J G K 476
T S 476
Truax, ... 601
Truesdail, Samuel, 215
Truesdale, Ichabod, 239
Rachel, 712
Truman, Moody, 399
Nathan, 509
Trumbull, Col. John, 385
John, 318
Levi, 310
Oliver, 393
Rufus, 174
Sophia, 624
Tryon family, 470
& Adams, 384
John, 398
Josiah, 526
Gov. William, 407, 438
Tubbs, B 254
Benjamin, 290, 580, 629
Bethuel, 629
Cynthia, 629
Hannah, 290
Joseph, 290
Josiah, 483, 629
Samuel, 290, 536
Seth, 533
Zebulon, 628
Tubell & Ballou, 293
Tucker, Abram, 292
Dennis, 339
Eleazur, 622
George, 292
Gideon J 441
Henry, 339
J N T 476
Capt. John, 633
Joseph, 401
L 159, 440
Luther, 102, 396
Mary Frances, 519
Pomeroy, 689
Stephen, 292
Tuckerman, R F 445
Tucks, John Christian, 246
Tuder, John, 585
Tudor, Edward, 50, 258
Tufts, Thomas B 321
Tull, ... 465
Charles, 490
Tuller, Chester, 309
Tunis, W E 452
Tunison, C C 447
Sweer, 596
Tunnicliff, John, 533
William, 537
Tupp, Abel, 304
Tupper, Aaron J 283
Ebenezer, 581
Homer, 220

Turletot, Eseck, 589
Turner & Lany, 444
& Long, 446
& Lyon, 451
... 398,463,453
Abner, 653
Alexander, 51,573,578
Alexander J 553
Rev. Asa, 212
Asa, 261
C B 445
C P 103
Chipman Phelps, 715
Charity, 205
D 233
Ezra, 240
Dr. J Edward, 180
Jacob, 293
James, 51,624,685
John, 205,386
Joseph, 523
M 227
Mason, 326
Nathan, 698
O 397,715
Orsamus, 451
Otis, 516
Reuben, 578
Roswell, 715
Tuthill family, 505
Daniel, 661
John, 639,640
Samuel, 627
William, 252
Tuttle family, 470
& Bailey, 360
Abner, 385
Andrew, 463
Benjamin, 499
Henry, 290
Jared, 499
Col. John, 358
John, 331,579
Joseph, 673
M 281
Mrs. Merah, 464
Nathan, 527
Noah, 463
Noah P 463
Ruth, 527
Samuel, 189
Timothy, 464
Twist, Alpheus, 391
Twitchell, ... 201
Tygart, Jacob, 538
John, 538
Tyler & Shepard, 209
... 390,644
Dr. A 573
Andrew, 290
Augustus, 627
Benjamin, 237
Christopher, 172
Comfort, 203,479,485,486
Ephraim, 629
Frederick, 361
Josiah, 361
Hamilton, 211
J 578
Job, 485
S 578
Miss S 578
Samuel, 485
Timothy, 333,405
Tymeson family, 597
Tyng, S H 441
Tyrell & Kimberly, 321
Isaac, 182
Tyrrell, R 446
Tys, ... 506

U

Udall, Philip, 546
Uhl, Anna, 441
Uline, Bernard, 558
Underhill family, 702
Anthony L 620
David, 347
Capt. John, 547
R L 620
William H 459
Underwood, D L 603
J C 341
John B 652
Jonathan, 400
William H 603
"Universal Friend" 718
Updegraff, William, 289
Upham family, 470
A S 326
Alonzo S 102
Ebenezer P 209
Upson, Daniel, 625
Josiah, 691
Upton, Clotworthy, 51
Isaac, 269
Paul, 269
T T 457
Utley, H D 460

Vail & Hoag, 557
& Moses, 199
Palmer & Co., 269
G 443
George, 102
James, 589
Job, 225,228
Moses, 561
S 447
William, 318
Vait & Donovan, 503
Valch, Andreas, 509
Vale & Eddy, 347
Valentine & Collins, 18
Richard, 547
Valleau, Esaye, 703
Theodore, 222
VanAllen, ... 249
John, 247
Lawrence, 319
VanAlsteyn, ... 247
VanAlstyne, ... 249
Abraham, 241
Cornelius C 343
Mrs. Eva, 411
Isaac, 334
Philip, 412
Rugner, 557
VanAmburgh, ... 706
VanAnden, Isaac, 366
VanAntwerp, Richard, 242
VanAram family, 554
VanBenschoten family, 275
VanBenthuysen & Wood, 158
John, 268,352
VanBergen, Martin G 332
Martin Garretson, 49,51,163
VanBeuren, ... 318
VanBockhooven family, 597
VanBrugh, Peter, 601
VanBrunt, W B 396
VanBuren family, 555,559
... 541
Cornelius, 557
Cornelius Maessen, 555
John, 528
Martin, 247,608
Rev. Peter, 416
VanBurjen, ... 247
VanBuskirk, Casper, 625
John, 556,622
Richard, 622
VanCamp, John, 627
Peter, 490
Teunis, 604
William, 689
VanCampen, Benjamin, 170
Maj. Moses, 170
Samuel, 171
Vance & Wendell, 158
... 172
John, 510
VanCleef, Jan, 373
VanCleve, ... 519
E J 445
VanClief, Lawrence, 614, 617
VanCorlear, Arent, 419,596
VanCortlandt, Frederick, 698
Jacobus, 556,698
Oloff, 637
Philip, 637,706
Gen. Pierre, 250,699
Stephen, 637,701, 703,705,706
Stephanus, 49, 698,699
VanCurazoa, Wilhelmus VanOtto, 597
VanDam, Rip, 51,431,585,592
VanDeBergh family, 275
VanDeBogart family, 275
Henry, 268
Vandemark, ... 170
Joseph, 498
Lodowick, 498
Vandemarke, Thomas, 664
Vandenberg, Cornelius, 559
VandenBergh, Killian, 589
Vandenburgh family, 555
Rutger, 557
Vanderbilt, Jeremyas, 365
John, 365
Vandercamp, Dr. ... 521
VanderCook, Francis, 317
Michael, 558
VanderDonck, Adrien, 707,708
Vanderheyden, Derick, 561
Jacob, 553,561
Jacob D 560
Matthias, 206,561
Vanderhoof, Giles, 339
VanderKamp, John J 322
Vanderkemp, Dr. Fr. A 468
Vanderlyn, Peter, 255
VanderPoel, ... 247
Vanderventer, Jan, 373
Lt. Michael P 359
Vanderwerken, William, 607
Vanderworker family, 415
Albert, 416
VanDerwricher, Katharine, 489
Vanderze, Dr. Andrew, 149

VanDeusen, George, 674
Vandeventer, John, 385
Peter, 292
VanDeville, T J 103
VanDriesen, Rev. Johannes, 246, 247
VanDriessen family, 346
Rev. Peter, 346
Petrus, 342
VanDusen family, 271
John C 209
Tobias, 335
VanDuser, Abraham, 608
Robert, 608
VanDyck, ... 201
Dr. C C 149
Carel, 373
Cornelius, 51,585
Derick, 603
H H 502
Henry, 330
John, 373
VanDyke, ... 249
VanEeghen, Christian, 321
Pieter, 321
VanEpps, Harmanus, 347
VanEps family, 470
A 470
Abraham, 469
Jan, 596
John, 414
VanEtten, James, 222
James B 221
Vanevrie, Horton & Co., 441
VanFleet, John, 497
VanFliet, John, 569
VanFort, Isaac, 605
VanFossen, Thomas, 385
VanGarde, Gysbert, 666
VanGelder, Dumas & Paine, 219
P C 621
VanGordon, James H 330
VanHatten, Arent, 372
VanHegen family, 555
VanHeuvel, Jacob, 581
VanHoesen, Albert, 254
Francis, 254
Garret, 254
Jacob Johannes, 245
Peter, 247
VanHogeboom, Bartholomew, 680
VanHorn, Daniel, 453
James, 454
VanHorne, Rev. Abraham, 415
Abraham, 342,349
Philip, 502
VanHouten, Teunis, 569
VanHouton family, 571
Gertrude Femussee, 571
Thomas, 221
VanHuysen, Hermanus, 571
VanKeuren, Ephraim, 668
VanKleeck, ... 276
Baltus, 275
Capt. Barent, 268
VanKleek, Dr. ... 149
VanLeuven, Isaac, 167
VanLoan, John, 334
Peter, 334
VanMarter, William, 689
VanNess, Hendrick, 555
VanNess, Gov. ... 18
... 249
Cornelius, 555
Gerrit, 555
Henry, 556
John, 555
Peter, 241
Philip, 680
VanNest, Rev. Peter, 292
VanNorden, William, 447
VanNostrand, A 2
Isaac, 174
VanNye, ... 625
VanOlinda, A B 158
Pieter Danielse, 596
VanOrden, ... 335
VanOrmand, Henry, 301
VanOsdel, J M 442
VanOtto, Wilhelmus, 597
VanPatten, Arent, 413
VanPelt, Anthony, 373
Hendrick, 373
Teunis, 373
VanPelten family, 597
VanPetten, R B 2
VanRensselaer family, 157
... 447
H 103,575
Hendrick, 559
Henry I 241
Jeremiah, 49,51
John, 557
Killian, 49,157,553
Killian K 241
Maria, 50,556
P S 102
Philip, 557
Philip S 274
Rensselaer, 337

VanRensselaer, Gen. Robert, 316,410
Robert, 241
Gen. Solomon, 163
Stephen, 59,556, 559,560
VanRiepen family, 417
VanRuyren, Cornelius, 372
VanSchaack, ... 247
Peter, 242
VanSchaick, Col. ... 478
... 158
Anthony, 585
J B 158
VanSchie, Rev. Cornelius, 275
VanSchoon, Col. Jacobus, 593
VanSchoonhoven, Jacobus, 593
VanScoter, Elias, 172
VanSice, J P 460
P 389
VanSickle, Adrian, 318
VanSlechtenhorst, Brandt, 561
VanSleijk, ... 237
VanSlyck, Maj. ... 412
DeWitt C 103
E A 251
Harman, 51
Jaques, 597
VanSlycke, Garret, 394
George, 394
VanSlyke, ... 249
Augustus, 188
George, 457
Martin, 455
VanSteenburgh, ... 259
VanSteltyn, Evert Pels, 555
VanStophorst, Jacob, 321
Nicholas, 321
VanTassel family, 700,702
VanTwiller, Gov. Wouter, 372,419
VanValkenburg, J 179
VanValkenburgh family, 559
& Howlett, 492
& Whitmore, 620
... 247,249,260
Henry, 319
James, 443
Lawrence, 521,528
VanVauken, P 646
VanVechten, Walter, 556
VanVeghten, Derick, 559,602
VanVleck, Abraham, 489
P H 242
Peter, 588
VanVleeck, Benjamin, 375
VanVleek, Isaac, 489
VanVliet, Derrick, 270
J R S 242
Tryntje, 662
VanVort, William, 317
VanVranken family, 597
VanWagener family, 275
VanWaggoner, Johannes, 264
VanWagner, Abram, 658
VanWagoner, Henry, 261
VanWalter, William, 165
VanWart family, 700
Isaac, 700
VanWegen, Hendrick, 667
VanWesipe family, 555
VanWickle, Esther, 171
Evert, 171
Samuel, 172
VanWinkle & Riqua, 448
Evert, 692
VanWormer, Jeremiah, 172
VanWort, Col. Lewis, 680
VanWyck, Charles, 439
John B 268
VanZandt, ... 339
Washington, 476,632
VanZuyler, John, 414
Varick, Col. ... 409
Richard, 419
Vary, Samuel, 173
William, 715
Vassar, Matthew, 275
Vaughan family, 470
Gen. ... 569,664
Rev. Benjamin, 239
John, 51,342,471
Mary C 448
Vaughn, James, 626
Daniel, 221,456
Joseph, 221
Samuel, 221
Vedder family, 597
& Spencer, 397
Hermanus, 597
Veeder, Albert, 412
Gerrit S 595
Peter V 595
Simon, 597
Col. Valkert, 316
Venner, Daniel, 343
Verbeeck, Paules, 367
Verbruyck, Rev. ... 571
Verkerke, John, 373
Vernon, Edward, 439
Vernooy, Abram, 668
Cornelius, 668
Verplanck family, 699
G S 258

Verplanck, G S 258
Gertrude, 707
Gulian, 18
Johnson, 445
Philip, 708
Verplank, Johnston, 268
Verrinder, William, 209,281
Vethake, John M 268
Vick, James, 396
Vickery, Abner, 484
Betsey, 522
Joseph, 528
Manly, 484
Patrick, 522
Thomas, 528
Timothy, 522
Victory, Mamre, 580
Vilas, Nathaniel, 523
Viele, Lewis, 556
Louis, 559
Ludovicus, 558
Peter, 556
Vieles, ... 691
Vielle, Myndert, 268
Vinan, Caroline, 628
Vining, ... 183
Vinter & Moody, 443
Vinton, William, 189
Virgil, Stephen G 534
Vischer, John Heermans, 559
Voeder, Corset, 559
Volcrertsen, Simon, 596
Vollenhoven, Hendrick, 321
Vollenhovens, ... 288
Volney, ... 528
Voorhees, Ruloff, 605
Vorse, Henry, 226
Vosburg, ... 247
Vosburgh, ... 244,249
Abraham P 717
Peter, 319
Voss, Arent Andries, 596
Mrs. Catalyn, 596
Vredenburgh, William J 487
Vroman, Barent, 413
Hendrick, 413
Vrooman & Outhout, 349
... 334
Adam, 556,601,605
Bartholomew, 605
Cornelius, 605
Isaac, 342,602
Peter, 601,605
Teunis, 605
Rev. V 667

W

Waddington, Joshua, 579
Waddle, Isaac, 358
Wade family, 634
Wadhams & Knistern, 603
Wadsworth, Horace L 585
James, 137,383,382, 401,495
James S 102
William, 382,383,495
Wager, E 460
Henry, 102,471
Peter, 338
Waggoner family, 414
Melchior, 627
Wainwright, Daniel, 227
Waiste, Uri, 674
Wait, Aden, 263
Aruna, 229
D D 397
Daniel, 515
John, 228,239
Loren, 400
Sally, 263
William, 263
Waite & Cooley, 321
Daniel D 321
Wakely, Ebenezer, 229
Israel, 347
William, 347
Wakeman, Jabez, 642
Silliman, 454
Walbridge, Adolphus, 532
Augustus, 532
Elijah, 590
Walcott, Erastus, 327
Waldley, R 460
Waldo & Weed, 253
David, 189
Ephraim, 463
Joseph, 650
Nathan, 463
Patty, 627
Waldron, G R 389
Waldruff & Cartwright, 175
Abraham, 175
George, 175
Wales, Nathan, 229
Walford, John, 720
Mrs. Lucy, 720
Walker & Bruyn, 389
& Hill, 389
Alvin, 526
Benjamin, 467
Caleb, 401,495

Walker, Ebenezer, 683
Henry, 216,589
J S 281
John, 215
Joseph, 350
Josiah, 206,487
L 711
Russell, 304
Thomas, 459
Timothy, 350,490
Titus, 304
W 711
William, 216,400
Wall, Rev. VanRensselaer, 612
Wallace & Brown, 661
& Street, 502
Hugh, 51
Rev. Hugh, 486
J G 366
John, 483
John G 502
Jonathan, 573
Samuel, 220
W H 573
W W 445
Waller, John, Jr., 642
Walliot, A L 476
Wallis, Maj. ... 496
Nathaniel, 627
Samuel, 627
Walrad, John J 521
Walrath family, 417
Walroth, John, 394
Walsen, Godfrey, 245
Walsh, R 447
Walsworth, James, 324,513,514
William, 513,514
Walter family, 707
David, 650
Walters family, 318
... 227
Robert, 51,702,705
Walthers, Frederick, 328
Walton & Person, 297
... 457
Abraham, 489
Azariah, 361
Henry, 592,632
Jerusha, 211
Joseph, 49,681
Joseph B 717
William, 51,265,342
Walworth, ... 694
Reuben H 502
Walwrath family, 349
deWandelaer, Johan, 559
Wandell, Jacob, 509
Johannes, 509
Wandle, Daniel, 400
John, 563
Wands, Ebenezer, 165
Ward family, 508,634,702,704
& Francis, 452
& Morse, 492
& Rogers, 592
Dr. ... 484
... 521
Aaron, 557
Andrew, 495,547,698
Asahel, 714
Bartholomew, 419
Bela, 343
Betsey, 182
Caleb, 206
Cyril, 627
Henry D 321
Henry Dana, 443,446
Hezekiah, 175
James, 172
Jasper, 419
John, 357
Jonas, 206
Levi, 325
Peter, 343
Phicol M 715
Reuben, 261
Salmon, 357
Samuel, 52
Samuel R 251,476
Sebetiah, 714
Smith, 693
Stephen, 697
Thomas, 357,359,509
William, 484,509,706
deWardenou, LaWhitten, 470
Ware family, 634
James, 673
Jesse, 455
Lydia, 673
Waring family, 634
Ephraim, 266
George, 521
Solomon, 521
Warn, Peter, 182
Warner family, 470,601,604
& Lowell, 180
& Rooker, 159
Col. ... 556
... 243,347
Abner, 228
Allen, 381
Amos, 490
Asahel, 384
Buell, 228
Buell, Jr., 228

Warner, Daniel, 497, 606
Daniel H 384
Gad, 456
George, 606
Col. Gideon, 683
Hannah, 228
Hiram, 528
James, 228
John, 228
Jonathan, 693
Moses, 384
Nathaniel, 306
Nicholas, 606
Oliver, 228
Seth, 490
Strong, 172, 173
Thomas, 172, 173
William, 384
Zaccheus, 172, 173
Zebulon, 384
Warnock, James, 446
Warren family, 470, 561
& Mitchell, 711
Col. ... 673
Ansel, 585, 711
Benjamin, 462
C J 442
Elijah, 226
Jabez, 283, 714
John, 624
Jonathan, 692
Gen. Joseph, 349, 670
Joseph, 103
Nathan, 561
O G 447
Orra, 283
Orsamus, 293
Dr. Peter, 315, 409, 419
Stephen, 561
Sumner, 293
Mrs. Susannah, 706, 708
William, 283
Warring, Gilbert, 585
Washburn, ... 262
A G 535
Calvin, 675
Daniel, 588
E 259
Reuben, 675
Rufus, 576, 579
William, 259
Washburne, John, 551
R 251
William, 547, 551
Washington, Gen. George, 371, 423, 438, 467, 570, 587, 639, 699, 700, 701
Waterbury, ... 437
David, 216, 557
Waterhouse, Miss A 528
John, 456, 528
Waterman & Coleman, 493
Asa, 244
Charles, 211
Waters family, 417
Howard, 674
Moses, 378
Polly, 170
S 582
William, 694
Watkins family, 510
Betsey, 204
Eber, 386
Harry, 204
John, 52, 611
John D 645
John E 678
John W 610
Nathan, 497
Dr. Samuel, 611
Thankful, 497
William, 360, 497, 611, 615
Watrous, Edward A 587
Watson family, 554
Craigie & Greenleaf, 52
David, 297
E S 397
Elkanah, 102, 617
Hezekiah, 603
James, 52, 375, 379, 419, 487
Joseph, 523
Richard P 487
Schoolmaster, 558
W C 103
W M 158
Watt, John, 165
Wattles, Caroline, 261
John, 261
Mason, 179
Nathaniel, 264
Roger, 261
Sarah, 261
Sluman, 261
Watts & Huling, 585
& Worthall, 366
... 433
John, 18, 41, 708
Robert, 312
Waugh & Mason, 439
Norman, 463

Way & Minier, 476
Josiah, 302
Martin, 526
Wayland, Rev. Francis, 628
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, 569,629
Wazel, Philip, 365
Weatherhead, John, 49
Weatherwax, Andreas, 558
Michael, 693
Weaver family, 345,601
Christian, 339
Denison R 239
George G 463
John, 229
Joshua, 229
Lodowyck, 229
Nicholas, 463
Peter, 463
Solomon, 499
William, 211
Webb family, 698
& Lewis, 459
& Mead, 502
Gen. ... 467,672
Col. ... 461
Abraham, 239
Alexander N 242
Caleb, 189
Charles, 646
David, 521
Derrick, 239
Rev. Isaac, 558
James Watson, 440,441
Joshua, 189
Nathan, 390
Russell, 477
Samuel, 506
Webber family, 470
Francis, 215
Jacob, 509
Adam, 344
Webster family, 470
& Callicot, 442
& McLean, 444
& Stuart, 447
& Wendell, 408
... 414,541,683
Abel, 483
Abram, 392
Alexander, 52
Ames, 391
Charles R 102,157,241
Chauncey, 158
Daniel, 290
E D 282
Edward, 290
Eliza, 716
Webster, Elizur, 716
Ephraim, 479,485,489
George, 53,157,260
James, 447,502
John, 400,405
Luke, 405
Noah, 441,507
William, 206,716
Wedge, Matilda, 325
Weed, Dawson & Co., 158
& Waldo, 253
... 239
Alanson, 212,215
Anson M 381
Daniel, 266
Edward, 201
Elisha, 201
Joseph, 522
Thurlow, 158,224,396,475
Walter, 201
Weeks, George W 282
Wegener, David, 720
Weidman family, 601
Jacob, 162
Weir, Archibald, 52
Weiser, Conrad, 601
John Conrad, 245
Welch, Amos, 312
Benjamin, 459
Benjamin, Jr., 224
Elisha, 290
James, 290,310
John M 439
Joseph B 172
Peter, 386
Weldon, Ovid, 394
Welles, H 495
William A 396
Wellington, David, 393
Edward, 553
Orrin, 309
Wellman, ... 691
Wells & Fowler, 439,440,442,447
Griswold & Carden, 603
& Lansing, 678
Col. ... 553
Abner, 221
Alexander H 568
Alexander U 315
Alfred, 655
Ashbel, 179
Benjamin, 497
Beriah, 652
Brittaina, 189
Dr. Cyrus, 149
Darius, 315,408
Ebenezer, 484
Edmund, 686

Wells, Edward, 680
G S 445
George, 639
Green, 318
Guerdon, 227
Henry, 221
Horace, 189
Dr. Ira M 149
James, 490
John, 314,319,392,531
John G 532,293
Joseph, 174
Joshua, 339,393
Lansing, 319
Mary, 506
Matilda, 227
Nathaniel, 591
Palmer, 393
Peter, 521
Robert, 531
Dr. S B 149
Samuel, 521
Sarah, 507
Simeon, 263
Solomon, 377
William, 221,640
Welsh & Maynard, 282
Jacob, 385
Welton, Stephen, 715
Wemp, Jan Barentse, 596
John, 413
Myndert, 596
Wemple, ... 692
Walter Vrooman, 241
Wendell & Vance, 158
& Webster, 408
Johannes, 585
Philip, 557
Wenham, Thomas, 51
Wentz, Peter, 182
William, 182
Wessels, Dirk, 585
Wessel, Frans, 569
West family, 647
& Clark, 476
& Trour, 443
Mrs. ... 202
A C 719
Rev. Amasa, 212
Anthony, 183
Ebenezer, 302
Elizabeth, 302
Francis, 302
Frederick, 448
Ira, 398,399
James B 691
West, John, 283,302
M 53
Malachi, 642
Matthew, 283
Nathan, 302
Orrin, 302
S B 442
Samuel B 477
Westbrook, Daniel, 222
James, 222
Joshua, 222
Samuel, 222,649
Westcote family, 636
Westcott family, 698
& Mandeville, 502
Ziba, 302
Westerlo, Rev. Ellardus, 166
Western family, 486
Westfall, ... 642
Westlick & Dunn, 221
Weston, ... 386
E 446
Roswell, 346
Wetherlo, John, 647
Wethy, 206
Wetmore family, 470
Amos, 471
E 460
James, 260
Rev. Noah, 634
Oliver, 693
Weyburn, Samuel, 658
Whalley, Robert, 712
Wharton, Henry, 616
John, 52
Thomas, 50,258,261
Wheadon, Samuel, 485
Wheaton, ... 523
O 182
Samuel, 499
Wheelan family, 470
Wheeler family, 636
Aaron, 188
Asa, 307
Aurelius, 202
D R 103
Daniel, 214,392
Ebenezer, 262
Edward, 202
Elisha, 392
Ephraim, 719
Ezekiel, 227
G 719
Grattan H 629
James, 375
James H 254

Wheeler, James H 254
Jedediah, 691
John, 495
Nathaniel, 645
Robert K 253
Roger, 706
Rev. Russell, 538
Samuel, 719
Capt. Silas, 629
Silas, 227
T 202,359
Thomas, 219,706
William, 481
Whetten, Capt. John, 566
Whipple, Rev. ... 206
Aviar, 645
Dr. Charles, 149
Daniel, 216
Electa, 216
George, 439
Isaiah, 645
Jeremiah, 388
John, 683
Josiah, 645
William, 347
Whippo, Charles T 59
Whiston, Henry, 547
Whitaker, ... 183
Elizabeth, 183
Stephen, 183
Whitbeck, Andreas, 163
Leudert, 163
Whitcomb, Oliver, 182
Rev. Samuel, 324
White, Col. ... 701
Capt. ... 391
Rev. ... 229
Judge ... 593
Sheriff ... 299,344, 392,415
... 221,683
Agabus, 331
Ansel, 471
Arthur, 199
Asa, 253
Benjamin, 467
Broughton, 466
C F 689
Canvass, 59,660
Dr. Daniel, 713
Daniel C 471
David, 692,693
Dugald C 175
E 443,445,446
Rev. Ebenezer, 639
Ebenezer, 647
White, Elijah, 174
Epenetus, 587
Esther, 471
George, 445
H N 489
Henry, 52,258
Hermon, 222, 610
Hugh, 341,471
Isaac, 538
Isaiah, 405
James, 392,397,585
James M 444
Jasper, 176
Jeremiah, 633
Jesse, 610
Jesse L 221
John, 174,445,610,639
Dr. Joseph, 149
Joseph, 471
Nathaniel, 700
Nehemiah, 311
Philo, 471
Dr. S 247
Samuel, 388
Samuel S 174,175
Capt. Stephen, 587
Dr. Stephen, 466
Rev. Sylvanus, 639
Thomas, 352,360
Viola, 713
Dr. William, 516
William, 325,514,627
Whitehaire family, 634
Whitehead, Daniel, 547,548
Whitehouse, Rev. ... 137
Whiteside, James, 680
John, 680
Peter, 680
Phineas, 680
Thomas, 680
William, 680
Whiting & Backus, 158
Catharine, 716
Rev. Joseph, 639
William B 24,243,244
Whitlock, John, 656
Whitman, Isaiah, 339
Josiah, 172
Peter, 318
Platt, 339
Seth, 337
Walter, 632
Whitmore & VanValkenburgh, 620
... 243
Oliver, 499

Whitney & Southworth, 440
... 181
Aaron, 214,712
Buluff, 255
Christopher, 255
Daniel, 510
Ephraim, 689
Fisher, 719
George, 304
George L 492,493
Isaac, 719
Rev. J 397
J 179
John F 441
Jonathan, 400,497
Joshua, 400
Thomas, 183
Thomas R 447
W W 689
William, 324
Whitson family, 633
Whittaker, Benjamin, 265
John, 265
Squire, 265
Whittemore & Hull, 620
Whittlery, A G 448
Whittlesey & Mumford, 396
Rev. S 440
Samuel, 362
Whitton, Archibald, 456
Wickes family, 636
Wickham, Jonathan, 240
Thomas, 635
Capt. William, 694
William, 611
Wicks, Thomas, 635
Widener, ... 398
Abraham, 398
Jacob, 398
Peter, 398
William, 398
Widgeon, William, 546
Widvig family, 348
Wieber, ... 247
Wieckman, Christian, 282
Wiederwax family, 276
Wiegard, Michael, 509
Wielman, Henry, 601
Wiers, Rev. ... 693
Wiesner, James, 482
Wiggins, F S 443,445
Francis S 198
Wightman, Martin, 674
Noel, 674
Wighton, William, 646
Wilber, H 585
Record, 226
Wilbur & Palmer, 585
Charles, 327,454
Charles M 2
Daniel, 230
Dr. Hervey B 488
Neoma, 327
Reed, 674
Solomon, 242
Stephen, 289
Thomas, 628
Wilcox family, 470
& Cogswell, 253
A 378
Aaron, 210
Abram, 358
Amy, 483
Benjamin, 387
David, 693
Deborah, 303
Dijar, 201
Eliab, 262
Gates, 227
Horace, 711
Harry, 514
John, 262,319,483
Laura, 712
Nancy, 214
Nathan, 527
Nicholas, 412
Reuben, 174,471
Roswell, 312,323
Samuel, 262
Stephen, 319
Thomas, 252,253
Titus, 325
William, 693
Rev. William J 189
William P 385
Wilcoxen, G 614
Wilcoxson family, 470
Wild, S 446
Wilde, Nathaniel, 241
Wilder, Charles, 538
Gamaliel, 495,497
George, 499
Rice, 292
Wildman, Eddy, 254
Wiley, Elders & Galusha, 459
& Halsted, 445
& Putnam, 443
John, 442,444,629
Wilgus, A W 281
Wilkes, E 442
George W 441
Wilkins, J B 678
William, 611
Wilkinson, Judge ... 293,457

Wilkinson, ... 180, 181
Abel, 202
C B 461
Ichabod, 202
Gen. James, 310, 354, 574
Jemima, 718, 720, 721
Jeremiah, 718
John, 488, 675
Robert, 671
Samuel, 280
Wilks, Benjamin, 629
Willard family, 470
... 680
Aaron, 462
Daniel, 176
Emery, 227
Mrs. Emma, 560
Loring, 227
Michael, 546
Willes, Samuel, 49
Willet, Jonathan, 693
Willett, Col. Marinus, 255, 316, 411, 461, 602, 607
Thomas, 545, 546, 547, 636
Willey, Absalom, 202
Benajah, 400
George W 400
Lotta, 576
Williams family, 634, 636
& Brother, 242
& Gavitt, 689
& Ropes, 442
& Seward, 459
& Snow, 492
Gen. ... 419
Col. ... 298
Capt. ... 612
Miss ... 174
... 444, 445, 448
A J 441
Alvin, 212
Amos, 526
Asa, 326, 533
Charles, 52, 556
Rev. Comfort, 404, 514
D S 447
Daniel, 225, 228, 400
David, 603, 650, 700
E Philip, 446
Rev. Eleazar, 309
Elias, 321, 623
Gen. Ephraim, 687
Col. Ephraim, 671
Ezekiel, 650
G 447
Col. George, 386
Williams, George E 519
Henry, 225, 463, 518, 529
Isaac, 290
J 657
J K 531
Jacob, 361
James, 225
Col. John, 687
John, 243, 466, 503, 547
Jonas, 186, 208, 282, 283
Capt. Joseph, 484
Rev. Joshua, 639
Joshua, 457, 519
Josiah, 715
Nancy, 715
Nathan, 469
Pamelia, 360
Peter, 647
Robert, 230, 547, 551
Sally, 225
Samuel, 502, 537
Solomon, 466
Sophia, 712
Thomas, 625
Rev. Titus, 262
W 459
W B 281
Warren, 465
Rev. William, 523
Dr. William, 495
William, 397
Williamson & Burns, 448
A J 441
Capt. Charles, 621
Charles, 385, 406, 622, 690, 692, 694, 721
Cornelius, 487
Francis, 634
Hendrick, 555
James, 487
Willie, Isaac, 628
Willing, Charles, 545
Thomas, 510
Willington, Col. ... 236
Capt. ... 234
Willink, Jan, 52, 321
Wilhelm, 52
William, 321
Willinks, ... 288
Willis, Capt. ... 691
Bela, 576
Nathaniel Parker, 440 443, 444, 446, 505, 652
Richard Storrs, 440
Williston, C 379
Rev. Seth, 182, 183, 202, 227, 229, 255, 650, 651, 652

Willoughby, Dr. Westel, Jr., 149,347
Wilmot, ... 182
Anne, 52
Nathan, 205
Wilsey, Abel, 387
Jacob, 205,465
Wilson family, 542
& Beach, 513
& Buck, 209
& Morse, 492
& Schenck, 521
Rev. ... 211
Judge ... 325
... 180,338,439, 589,610
Andrew, 534
Benjamin, 256
Cyrus, 306
David, 175,522
E 579
Ebenezer, 561
Elias, 306
Elisha, 651
G S 459
Gardner, 183
H 443
Hugh, 386,557
Hugh C 103
Rev. Hugh H 639
Isaac, 465
J S 446
James, 158,465,490
James G 443
Rev. James R 502
Jesse, 319
John, 227,229,465, 495,579,622
John T 492
Rev. Jonathan, 213
Joseph, 490,616
Joshua, 175
Lewis, 391
Luther, 457
M F 353,574
Marcius, 447
Nahum, 579
Reuben, 457
Richard, 664
Robert, 309,386
Samuel, 209,534,561,579
Samuel C 169
Samuel M 158
Thomas, 465,576
Warren, 457
Dr. William, 149
William, 212,241,305
Wiltsie, ... 557
Wimples, John B 411
Winans, ... 691
Clark, 219
Clark, Jr., 221
Lewis, 617
W 519
Winants & Agnes, 159
& Lawrence, 397
A W 429
H L 689
Harvey L 718
Winch, Benjamin, 523,527
Winchel, Ruggles, 184
Winchell, Eli, 319
J M 476
Lemuel, 665
Robert, 413
Winchester & Ferguson, 518
& Hackstaff, 448
E 209
Jonas, 444,445,447
L A 518
Winchop, Jabesh, 184
Windecker family, 343
Hartman, 52,245
Windsor, Paris, 227
Windt & Evans, 447
Winegar, Philip, 205
Ulric, 270
Winfield, Daniel, 667
Elias, 502
Wing, Abraham, 675
Benjamin, 675
Winkle, Johannes, 317
Winne, Conrad, 319
Francis, 319
Peter, 52,667
Winney, Cornelius, 288
Winslow, James E 642
Luther, 312
Malone, 312
Winsor, Plumb & Edson, 211
H P 476
Richard, 346
Winterker, Hartman, 601
Winter, Emanuel, 283
Sally, 528
Winters, John, 219
Joseph, 690
Winthrop, Gov. ... 639
John, 634
Winton, Dr. Nelson, 149
Wisner family, 510
& Bowne, 447
Coonradt, 667
David, 616

Wisner, Ira G 382
J R 442
James, 454
Nathan, 215
P B 499
Rev. Samuel, 215
William, 454
Witbeck family, 555,559
... 248
John, 163
Thomas, 163
Witherill, Ephraim, 201
Withers, R 468
Witherspoon, ... 667
Witherstine, C C 341
Witter, Ebenezer, 204
Wixon family, 541
Wixson, Elizabeth, 629
Solomon, 629
Woddell, Betsey, 675
Polly, 675
Robert, 675
Wolcott, Lt. ... 354
Caleb, 624
Charles, 623
Jonah, 228
Joseph, 623
N 710
Gov. Oliver, 438,694
Rachel, 624
Silas, 610,650
Woldorf family, 276
Catherine, 276
Wolever family, 344
Nicholas, 344
Peter, 344
Wolf, Dr. ... 656
Wolfe, Joel, 565
Wolsey, Rev. Benjamin, 640
Wolverton, Amos, 201
Israel, 201
Wombaugh, William, 622
Wood family, 505,636
& VanBenthuysen, 158
A G 440
Abner, 462
B 158,159
Barnabas, 253
Benjamin, 590
David, 590,644
Ebenezer, 357
Edmund, 547
Edward, 202,644
Elijah, 590
Enoch, 590
Enos, 312
Wood, Ezra, 312
Ephraim, 357
G S 443,448
G W 440
Gerrett, 644
Mrs. H 311
Harry, 311
Hiram, 188
J S 158,159
Jacob, 357,568
James, 293,496,656
James R 176
Mrs. Jane, 206
Jeremy, 547
John, 312,644
Jonas, 547,635
Joseph, 244,398
Lemuel, 398
Leonard, 445
Lewis, 713,714
Matilda K 235
Nathan, 312,590
Nelson D 321
Phebe Ann, 521
R 443,448
Samuel, 432,463
Sheriff, 307 (?)
Simeon, 235
Stephen, 590
Terry, 547
Thaddeus M 485
Timothy W 463
W P M 281
Wheelock, 713
William, 495,605,644,652
William E 2
Zephaniah, 462
Woodard, ... 446
Joshua, 214
Woodbridge, Rev. T 243
Woodbury, J P 440
Woodcock, ... 211
Carlos, 187
Oliver, 215
Woodford, Samuel, 201
Woodhull family, 505,634
Jesse, 502
Gen. Nathaniel, 371,629
Richard, 633,634
Woodman & Smith, 439
Frederick, 454
Woodruff, ... 382
Calvin, 188
Ephraim, 283
Rev. H 202
Hooker, 302

Woodruff, John, 639
Lambert, 695
Nathan, 385
Philip, 385
Solomon, 385
T T 424
Timothy, 302
William, 179
Woods, Edward, 667
Franklin, 443
John, 268,686
Philip, 692
Thomas, 650
Woodward & Luce, 537
& Packard, 158
Rev. ... 355
Aruna, 624
Asa, 292
Dr. Benjamin, 149
Eleazar, 625
James, 292,624
John, 487
Levi, 292
N S 711
Perkins B 173
Sylvester, 392
Woodworth family, 489
Amos, 463
Betsey, 617
Charles, 615
David, 318
Deborah, 615
Rev. Ezra, 393
F C 448
John, 244
Jonathan, 615
Luke, 318
Nehemiah, 615
Oliver, 615,623
S 446,447
Solomon, 345
Stephen, 658
Wooldridge, George B 447
Wooley, Robert, 523
William, 626
Woolley family, 634
Woolsey, Maj. ... 602
Lt. ... 525
James, 443
John, 220
Melancthon Lloyd, 233,239
Woolworth, Rev. Aaron, 639
Elijah, 379
Justus, 379
Levi, 379
Phineas, 379
Reuben, 379
Woolworth, Samuel B 253
William, 230
Wooster, Benjamin, 301
Ebenezer, 258,666
Jeremy, 186
Sherman, 347
Worcester, Daniel H 714
Worden, A 714
Benajah, 325,514
Worder, ... 290
Works, Edward, 212
James, 628
Worley, George, 2
Wormly, Samuel, 623
Worrell, Joseph, 49,341
Wort, John, 521
Worth, Gen. William J 363
Worthall & Watts, 366
Wortman, Andrew, 398,406
Wriesberg, Daniel, 52
Wright family, 393,470
Gov. ... 685
Rev. ... 578
... 523,673
Aaron, 482
Abner, 401
Amasa, 483
Amzi, 714
Anthony, 551
Asa, 401
Rev. Asher, 283
Benjamin, 59,353,519,
520,522,582,674
C E 258
Caleb, 651
Cynthia, 203
Daniel, 216
David, 203
David W 466
E Jr., 446
Ebenezer, 466,528
Elias, 537
Elisha, 338
Elizur, 653
Elizur, Jr., 447
Ephraim, 463
Frances, 444
Freedom, 376
George, 338
Gideon, 550
Israel, 361
Jacob, 711,712
James, 255,312
Jonathan, 546
Joseph, 532
Nicholas, 550
Peter, 551

Wright, Gov. Silas, 576, 608
Thomas, 312, 466
Zenas, 482
Wurtz, Maurice, 646
Wyandance, (Indian), 633, 634, 638
Wyant, William, 569
Wyckoff, Anna, 616
Rev. Henry V 414
William, 497
Wygant family, 508
Wyle, Charles, 663
Wyley, David, 188
Griffin, 188
Wyllys, Samuel, 639
Wyman & Smith, 475
... 465
Elisha, 343
John F 475
Dr. Solomon, 310
W H 573
William, 432
Wynans, William H S 531
Wynhart, Cornelis, 373
Wynkoop family, 663
A J 103
Nellie, 220
William, 218, 220

Y

Yale, Rev. Elisha, 338
Ozias, 226
Yandes, Bartholomew, 261
Yaple, Jacob, 656, 657, 658
Yarrington, Birdseye, 507
Yates & Co., 315
Christopher, 679
Francis, 547
G 595
Jacob, 536
Joseph C 18, 717
Peter, 559
Robert, 18
Samuel, 656
William, 553
Yaw, Esther, 283
Joseph, 393
Yeaton, William, 573
Yelverton, John, 506
Yeo, Sir James, 399, 694
Yerks, Elijah, 540
Yonker, Rudolph, 319
York, Youman, 390
Yost, J Burger, 548
Peter, 318
Young & Crosby, 492
& Howard, 209
Col. ... 137
Miss ... 576
Abraham, 481
Adam, 349
Algneyson, 412
Andrew W 321, 711
Benjamin, 463
Brigham, 495, 611
Calvin, 318
D F 408
David, 644
Frederick, 52, 607
Henry, 558
Isaac, 212, 214
James, 465, 538
John, 230, 326, 456, 482, 686
John F 209
Katy, 251
Martin, 627
Peter, 318, 485, 604, 628
Polly, 628
Samuel, 59, 137, 481, 644
Stephen, 605
Theobald, 52, 342, 349
Thomas, 383
Thomas G 585
W 442
Youngblood, Johannes, 508
Younglove, Cornelius, 629
Youngs family, 470
... 535
Benjamin, 639
Rev. David, 634
Rev. John, 640
John, 639
Youron, Jacob, 319

Z

Zabriskie, Andrew, 319
Zeh family, 601
Christian, 607
Zeluff, Merit, 188
Peter, 188
Zenger, John Peter, 431
Zimmer family, 601
Jacob, 608
Zimmerman family, 346
Adam, 628
Jacob, 342, 416, 417
Zinzendorf, Count ... 274
Zippertie family, 276

SUPPLEMENT

to

INDEX OF PERSONAL NAMES

IN

J. H. FRENCH'S

GAZETTEER OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK (1860)"

F117
F75
1860
Index

The supplement contains many additional names and some corrections. Primary credit for this work is due Miss Dorothy Raymoure, Grand Rapids, Michigan, who initiated the project.

CORTLAND COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Cortland, New York

Abercrombie, Gen. 673
Abbott, George 553
Adams Family 636
& Hascall 283
... 601
Bina 194
Daniel P. 513
Franklin J. 565
John 355
Joseph 194
Magdalene 190
Rodney L. 689
W. P. 462
Ade, T. Gottlieb 282
Adrience, Isaac 271
Agan & Smith 475
& Summers 476
Aikens, Benjamin 650
Aiadane (Indian) 596
Akins, Joseph 211
Aldrich, Merrill 194
Algur, John 495, 500
Allen Family 658
& Bullock 330
Strong & Huntingdon 396
Ahaz 194
Jonas 400
S. P. 396
Stephen 424
Amadon, Ezra 191
Ambler, J. G. 439
Anderson, Duncan 318
Andreas, Asa A. 302
Andrews & Harrington 711
Samuel J. 404
Andros, Gov. 373,638
Andrus & Mack 655
William 655
Anger, Sieur 298
Annin, Joseph 199
Anthon, H. 441
Arnold, D. A. 343
Ashcraft, E. T. 192
Esther 192
Astor, John Jacob 548
Atherton, Eunice 194
Atwater, Moses 404
Aylesworth, Rev. Reuben 191

Backus, Bennett & Hawley 460
Rev. Azel 464
Charles D. 237
Bacon, Mrs. 463
Badlam, ... 437
Baily, Samuel 244
William 239
Baker & Doty 573
Wilcoxen & Sherman 614
Benjamin 683
Henry L. 195

Balch, ... 397
Balcom, Francis 229
Balcomb, Isaac 194
Baldwin & Polley 650
T. F. 661
Ball, Stephen 650
Ballard, Benjamin 194
Isaac 194
Stephen 194
Banks, ... 334
Eli 222
Banta, Derrick 317
Bar, Conrad 252
Barlow & Blanchard 711
Barnaby & Mattison 655
Barnes, Kinney & March 476
George 476
Barns, Dr. Charles 252
Barnum, Jehial 309
Bartholomew, Daniel 623
Bartle, Phillip 229
Thomas 229
Bartlett, Jonah 318
Joseph 194
M. R. 459
Barto, Olive 194
Bascom, Alpheus 192
Bashe, (Indian) 506
Bassett, Jotham 204
Bates, Horace 327
Jonathan 392
Bath, Lady 399
Battles, John 191
Beadle & Vanderzee 282
Mishal 681
Beck, ... 462
T. Romeyn 160
Becker, ... 606
Hendrick 334
Stephens A. 600
Beckman, William 600
Bedell, Loammi 691
Bedou, Sieur 233
Beebe, Alexander 459
A. M. 459
Spencer 253
Beech, Cephas 266
Beers, ... 254
Eph. 266
Bellemont, Lord 435
Beman & French 683
Bender, P. H. 281
Bennett, Backus & Hawley 460
& Bright 459
& Reed 718
Anna 712
Bensel, A. A. 503
Bensley, William 650
Benson, Judge 680
Bent, William 413
Benton, Joel 269
Roger 690
Bergh & Lawyer 607
Berry, Alonzo 191
Betts, Capt. Richard 548
Bicknell, H. C. 389
Bidewell, George M. 620
Bieurch, ... 264
Bill, C. C. 573
Billings & Collins 230
Bingham, Anson 581
Bird, Sally 183
Birdsall, Benjamin 241
Birdseye, Victory 512
Bisbee, Luther 386
Bishop & Hunt 391
James 656
Bissell, Josiah 402
Josiah, Jr. 404
Blackman, Rev. Andrew 238
Blackwell, James 419
Blair, Hugh Kelso 680
Blakeley, Jared 263
Blanchard & Barlow 711
Bleecker, ... 469
Bloomer & Fuller 614
William H. 668
Bloomfield, Joseph E. 519
Boardman, Fanny 193
Timothy 193
Bomp, Abner 195
Edward 195
Bonaparte, Joseph 376
Bond, William 676
Bonner, Robert 441
Boon, ... 467
Booth, L. 545
Bostwick, Eli 302
Botsford, Elnathan 721
Boughton, Miss 499
Henry 191
Seymour 191
Bowen, Amos 676
Nathaniel 192
Boyer, A. 656
Braman, ... 537
Branch, Eliphalet 578
Brand, James 240
Brandow, Godfrey 333
Brandreth, B. 444
Brandt, Michael 165
Brant, Joseph 410, 414, 513, 602, 645
Breed, Joseph 229
Breese, Lewis 221
Brewer, Jonah Elias 535

Brewer, Milo 580
Bridge, Annos 393
Blenheim 602
Wards 502
Briggs, Charles H. 192
David 651
Higby 385
Brimmer, ... 554
Brink, Aaron 535
N. 653
Broadhead, Charles 645
Brockelbank, T. 445
Brockway, Hiel 405
Bronner, John 349
Bronson, Thaddeus 334
Brookins, Benjamin 625
Brooks, Cornelius 193
E. 439
J. 439
James 653
James S. 446
John 193
Shubael 390
Brother, Fairchild 227
Brown Family 404
Col. ... 416
Brigham 192
Ephraim 194
Frederick 535
Ichabod 657
Hezekiah 228
Gen. Jacob 360
John 604
Dr. Jonah 404
William B. 400
Brownlee, Dr. ... 447
Brownson, James 628
Soloman 628
Brundk, Held & Co. 282
Bruyn, Andrew D. W. 654
Bryan, Reuben 483
Buchanan, ... 570
Buck Family 482
Buckingham, Holbrook & Co 447
Joseph M. 459
Buel, Alexander H. 600
Buettner, Gotlieb 274
Bullock & Allen 330
Bulogne, N. 226
Bumford, James 229
Bungay, G. W. 460
George W. 281
Burdick, Ira 390
Burgess, Noah 514
Burgoyne, Gen. John 461
504, 554
Burling, W. R. 545
Burnhap, Joseph 413
Burroughs, Jeremiah 190
Burtch, Benoni 673
Burtwick, George 603
Butler, ... 416
Harlow 193
John 258, 314, 315
466, 606
S. 610
Timothy 190, 192, 193
Walter N. 531
Button, Charles 192
Butts & Curtis 397
Isaac 397
Byington, LeGrand 375

Cable, Joseph 266
Cadwallader, M. 281
Caines, N. 405
Calhoun, J. 353
Callop, Jesse 338
Cameron, Miss 676
Campbell, ... 646
Hugh 194
John 283, 392, 451
O. A. 661
Canfield, Daniel 386
Statire 193
Card, Benjamin 532
Carhart, G. N. 224
Carley, Abram 317
Carlton & Porter 440, 441
Carman Family 419
Carpenter, Ann 194
Carr, ... 533
Carrier, ... 463
Carson, Thomas L. 476
Carver, Jonathan 672
Cary, Rev. Richard M. 192
Case, Asa 261
Rev. Joseph 714
Rev. Wheeler 274
Cassaty, Thomas 462
Cassin, Lt. 234
Cast, John 245
Chamberlin, Benjamin 193
Judge Benjamin 191
Gordon 532
Wyatt 532
Chambers, Thomas 661
Champion, Silas 230
Chapman & Chapin 689
Ensign J. 234, 236
Chappell, Russell 191
Charles III, King 435
Chase, Alvin 192
David 192
Enoch 192
Lemuel 714

Chase, Leo 193
Chauncey, Lt. Wolcott 354
Cheney, Thomas W. 191
Childs, E. B. 443
Claflin, Increase 335
Clark, ... 606
& Crandall 530
& Fish 337
& Holmes 337
& Hopkins 531
Ambrose W. 353
Andrew 226
Benjamin 195, 292
E. W. 389
George 193
Hugh 263
Jemima 190
John 194
Munson 193
Sylvester Pendleton 455
William 315
Clendenin, Jacob 386
Clendenon, Robert 195
Cleveland & Look 718
Abel 213
Clinton, Gen. George 419, 467
536, 569
Gov. 464
Clowes, Gerhardus 569
Coe, Benjamin 547
John 547, 705
Capt. John 548
Robert 547
Samuel 184
Coentis, ... 437
Coeyman & Andrus 601
& Morris 607
Coggshell, H. 697
Cogswell, Dr. Joseph G. 435
Colbourne, William M. 595, 596
Colbrath, William 459, 466
Colden, Cadwallader D. 289
Cole, Stephen S. 191
Coles, ... 551
Dennis 502
Collar, Ebenezer 192
Mary 171
Colles, Christopher 424
Collins & Billings 230
Comstock, Rev. Cyrus 300
Jacob 190
Cone, John 514
Rev. Jonathan 604
Conger, Sampson 538
Conhelm, Max 440
Conklin, Elias 483
Usaac 483
Conrad, Henry 190, 191
Constable, William 311, 380
Cook, James 617
Moses 193
T. 179
Cooley, G. K. 228
Cooper, John 638, 639
William 194, 310
Corey, John A. 585
Corning, F. B. 405
Cortwright, Daniel 190
Coslee, Henry, Jr. 334
Cosmore, John 639
Cothonneau, Marie 703
Cottle, Amos 210, 213
Covington, Gen. Leonard 713
Cowan, Ephraim 636
Cowing, ... 617
Crandal, William L. 476
Crittenden, Dr. Hurlbut 694
Crocker, Stephen 194
Cronice, Henry 690
Crosby, Stephen 192
Crowell, William 201
Cruttenden, Dr. Elihu 190
Cully, Michael 404
Curtis & Butts 397
R. 653

Daggert, Elihu 190
Danforth, Gen. 486
Davenport, Aaron 220
David, Hezekiah 260
Davis & Mills 614
David 229
Jonathan 191, 201
N. S. 179
Peter 190
Samuel 260
Sylvester 190
Davidson, Laura 192
Day & Wisner 447
S. M. 655
Dean & Labra 447
M. 653
Thomas 465
Dease, John 315
Debonprepas, David 703
Decatur, Stephen 532
Dedrick, G. W. 667
deLaFayette, Marquis 467
Delevan, E. C. 598
Demara, David 516
Demarest, ... 570
DeMott Family 509
Demison, Asa 498
Denman & Horn 444
Denmon, Isaac 589
deNivernois, ... 359

Denton, David 581
DePeyster, ... 606
Depuy Family 658
Desbrosses, ... 258
Deutzler, ... 317
Devine, John 393
Devyr & Taylor 366
Thomas A. 366
deVoss, Arent Andries 596
Mrs. Catalyn 596
Dichlman, Rev. C. 282
Dimmick, Matthew 193
Dininey, Peter 535
Dise, John 605
Dixon, James 203
W. H. 341
Doane, David 683
Dodd & Stevenson 678
Dodge, Alpheus 194
Jonathan 194
Gen. Richard 607
Dogberry, O. 689
Dolson, T. 219
Donck, Colen 708
Dongan, Gov. 537, 550, 637
Gov. Thomas 373
Doolittle, Miles 226
Dorsey & Milton 692
Doty & Baker 573
Douglas, Stephen A. 495
Dow, John 503, 650
Judge John 612
Thomas 195
Dowell, Caleb 675
Dowie, Henry 259
Doxtader, ... 416
Jury 345
Drake, John 700
Samuel 700
Duane, Judge 597
Dubois, Col. 417
Ira 330
Simon 665
Dudley, Edward 191
Duer, William 600
Dunning, Shadrack 337
Durfee, Robert 191
Dutton & Hopkins 531
Rev. Nathaniel 357
Duxbury, Elias 566
Dyckman, Peter 494

Eager, William 686
Earl & Colton 522
Jonas 391
Moses 259
Earll Family 487
Easterbrook, Mehetabel 282
Easterbrook, Phoebe 238
Eaton, Amos 660
Ecjernabm, Cornelius 606
Thomas 606
Edgarton, R. 259
Edmonds, Andrew 674
John W. 242
Edwards, ... 260
Freeman 194
Rev. Jonathan 466
Egberts, James 566
Ellicott, Joseph 325
Elliott, David S. 194
Joab 226
Elting & Rosepaugh 661
Ely, Elisha 404
Henry 402, 404
Emmons, Harmon 627
Enderse Family 605
Enos, Joab 223, 228
Ensworth, Dr. Azel 693
Esselton, C. 282
Evans, ... 246
Henry F. 382
Capt. John 503
Guerdon 460
Everett, Jeremiah 345
Ewen, John 662

Fairbanks, ... 462
Joel 191
John 191
Capt. John 192
Laura 192
Fairchild, David 228
P. B. 573
Fairman & Baldwin 219
Farman, Charles D. 404
Farmer & Smith 476
Father 435
Farnsworth, Anice 194
Thomas 194
Farrer, Wiggen M. 192
Farwell, Maj. 463
A. M. 191
Abraham M. 191
C. Adeline 191
Faxton, Elliott & Gates 330
Faxon, Charles 282
Felch, Benjamin 195
William 195
Fenn, E. B. 258
Ferris, Benjamin 656
Finch, Rev. Elnathan 194
Fish & Clark 337
George 258
Mahala 193
Nathaniel 193

Fish, Prince W. 193
Fisher, ... 470
Rev. Wood 444
Fitts, Jacob 456
Flint, Nicholas 190
Flypsen, Frederick 708
Foglesonger, ... 282
Follet, Bibbin 191, 193
Frederick 324
Follett, Oran 396
Folsom, Abraham 192
Jeremiah 192
Folts, Melgert 345
Foot, Charles 191
David 656
Forsyth, Capt. 353
Fort, Rev. 302
Foster, ... 464
Fox, Joseph K. 224
William 416
Foy, Joseph 193
France, ... 607
Frank, Coenradt 342
Henry 188
Franklin, ... 606
Asa 192
James 191
Frazier, Margaret 265
Fredenburgh, George 693
Freeman, Widow 192
Freer, G. G. 655
Fremont, John C. 645
Frey, John 414
Frost, ... 359
Abiel 676
Frydenburgh, ... 608
Fuller, Edmund 195
James 195
Prudence 227
Capt. Simon 467
Furguson, Fanny 515

Gale, Rodgers & Reynolds 681
... 683
Gansevoort, Col. Peter 614
Ganson, Benjamin 328
James 381
Garrett, Cheney 468
John 468
Garrison, Rev. Freeborn 164
Gates, Simon 173
Gauchitere, Sieur Migeon de la 233
Gay, Robert 193
Timothy P. 193
Geddes, George 474
Genet, Edmund C. 555
George, Elnathan 713
Gibson, Chauncey 228
Samuel 625
William 228
Giddings, J. R. 495
Gildersleeve & Vanrauren 661
Gilliland, William 300, 301
Gillmore, Charles 192
William 192
Gilmore, George 680, 686
Girninon, Josiah 401
Gisbert, Tennis 267
Godard, James 193
Goding, John 700
Goeway Family 554
Goff, Elder 405
Going, Rev. Eliab 190
Goodale, Dr. R. 352
Goodell, Hines & Niles 444, 448
W. 444
William 226
Goodrich, A. J. 553
Ann 266
Levi 203
S. G. 440
Goodspeed, Anthony 561
Gordon, Henry 229
William 229
Gorham & Phelps 495, 496, 497
498, 499, 621, 625
Miriam 618
Nathaniel 495
Gould, C. B. 251
Ebenezer 683
Gragg, Francis 653
Graham, John B. 370
Grandpre & Petit 353
Graves, Fanny 228
Gray, Simson 384
John 655
Green, Hannah 194
James 191, 193, 194
Judge James 191
Ira 191
Phones 623
Solomon 261
Susan 170
William W. 476
Greene, Joel 389
Gen. Nathaniel 329
Greenway, ... 488
Gregg, James H. 458
Gregory, Levi 193
Greig, John 403
Griswold, Ralph 194
Grover, Lois 193
Gunn & Trowbridge 330
Moses 496
Sewell 193

Gunn, Sewell 193

Hackstaff, John 239
Haddock & Ingals 353
Hagadorn, F. L. 564
Hallet, William 547
Hamilton, Alexander 391
R. 447
Hammond, David, Jr. 193
Hannah, B. L. 269
Harding, Hugh 381
Hardwick Family 554
Harford, Charles 404
Harper, Col. 411
Harrington & Andrews 711
Harrison, M. 446
Harrower, Rev. David 226
Hart Family 700
Harvey, Thomas 195
Hasbrouck Family 509
Hastings, Josiah 309
Hausen, ... 416
Hendrick 415
Henry 415
Nicholas 415
Haven, C. M. 678
Hawley & Backus 459
Bennett & Backus 460
William S. 258
Hayes, James 674
Haynes, James 385
Michael 318
Hayse, J. L. 341
Headley, Joel T. 266
Healy, John 482
Heartt, Philip 561
Hedkewelder, ... 570
Heeney, Cornelius 370
Helms, Chauncey C. 195
Robert 195
Henderson, ... 379
Henson, William 335
Heusten, David 193, 194
Hildreth, Thomas 639
Hileman, Henry 508
Hill, Col. 681
David 193
George 193
Hillard, Rev. 253
Hillyer, John 439
Hilton, Richard 589
Himmel, Saltus 535
Hinepaw, Peter 658
Hines & Goodell 444, 445
Hines, Goodell & Niles 444, 448
Hitchcock, Apollos 288
Hoagland, Edward 476
Hoard, David 715

Hobart, Lt. & Mrs. 253
Hodgman (Rubber Goods) 708
Hohn, T. B. 493
Holley, O. H. 443
A. 711
Hollister, Samuel L. 193
Holmes & Clark 337
Mrs. Jedediah 721
Holt & Robbins 341
Hoops, Maj. Adam 193
Robert 193
Hooth, Erastus 193
Hopkins & Clark 531
& Dutton 531
Horn & Denman 444
Horton, George 653
Thomas 408
Hosack, Dr. David 430
Hoskins, ... 326
Lemuel 578
Hough, Edwin 621
Horation G. 380
Houghtelling, Abraham 535
Tunis 165
Howard, Junio 237
Howe, Lord 586
John 191
Nathan 191
Howes, S. A. 616
Howlett, Enoch 190
Hoyt, William 293
Hugg, William 656
Hughes, Joseph 404
Hulburt, Chauncey 281
Hull & Roberts 251
C. 330
Ebenezer 391
Joel 656
Loren 496
S. P. 492
Hume, Robert 260
Humphrey, Charles 191
Hunt & Bishop 391
Huntingdon, Strong & Allen 396
F. J. 440
Hurd, Rev. 490
Hutchinson, Joseph 676
Hyatt, Thos. H. 397
Hyde, Dr. 691

Ingals & Haddock 353
Ingersoll, Benjamin 527
Ireland, E. H. 165
Thomas 547
Ives, Abner 463
John 380
Levi 380

Jackson, Holliday 195
Robert 318, 547
Jagger, John 639
James II, King 418
H. R. 573
Jefferson, Alva 192
Thomas 647
Jemison, Mary 493
Jenks, Joseph 683
Jennison, Benjamin 382
Jerome, Miss 483
Jewett, Freeborn 333
Joans, Joseph 700
Johan, Frederick 345
Johnson, Col. 219
Byron 469
Col. Guy 414
James G. 193
Sir John 300, 409, 410
413, 415, 416, 605
L. 575
William 492
Sir William 414, 468, 597
Jones & Co. 682
... 604
James 384
William S. 653
Joques, Father 434
Judd, Isaac 651
Marvin 606
Silas 389
Jung & Voght 282

Kane, ... 469
Keeler, David M. 689
Keift, Gov. 372, 545
Kellogg, Aaron 203
Kelly, Ebenezer 404
Kelsey, David H. 382
Ebenezer 359
Kent, Chancellor 549
Kernoony, Peter 668
Ketcham Family 636
Ketchum, ... 226
Kidd, Capt. 570
Kimball, William 191
Kimberly & Tyrell 321
King, John 581, 676
Samuel 194
Kingsford, Thomas 525
Kingston & Rosendale 664
Kinnecott, John A. 193
Jonathan 193
Kinney, Marsh & Barnes 476
& Masters 476
Joseph 192
Kinyon, Benjamin 213
Kirkpatrick, Alexander 553

Knapp, Luscus 404
Kool, Leendart 666
Kortright, ... 258

Labertaux, Jacob 201
LaFayette, Gen. 410
LaFevre, ... 626
Lake, Rev. 253
Landon & Chadbourne 596
James 316
Lansing, Abraham Jacob 556
557
Lathrop Family 393
LaTrombois, John 237
Laud, William 233
Law, George 684
Lawrence (Cement Co.) 664
& Jerome 397
Albert 191
Jonathan 312
Lawton, John W. 678
Rev. John 535
Lawyer & Bergh 607
Averill 191
Earl 190
J. D. 603
Lawrence 606
Leach, C. 653
Lee, William 676
LeFever, Isaac 665
Leggett, Sarah 399
LeHonton, ... 493
LeRay, ... 580
James D. 308
Vincent 356
LeRoy, Isaac 603
Leston, William 325
Lewis & Merrill 711
Gov. Morgan 374
Lilly, David 520
Luther 520
Lincklaen, John 227, 229
Col. John 388
Lincoln, Richard 401
Lindley, John 616
Lindsley, John 642
Lisle, Paul 399
Philip 399
Richard 399
Litcher, Henry 558
Livermore, Benjamin 386
Cyrus 226
David 226
Livingston, Margaret 663
Phillip 242
Robert 245, 273
Lockerman, Govert 372
Loomis, Rev. 489

Loomis, Calvin 721
Loudon, Samuel 268
Low, ... 362
Nicholas 378
Luddington, C. 651
Ludlow, Henry 658
Lull, Jacob 536
Joseph 535
Lummis, Dr. Wm. Nixon 694
Lusk, Thomas 191
Lyman, Gen. 298
Lyon, Henry 439

Mack & Andrus 655
& Morgan 655
& Searling 655
& Shepard 655
Mackey, Joseph 442
Madder, Michael 442
Madison, T. 653
Major, John 589
Manchester, B. A. 281
Mandeville & Westcott 502
Mann, Alexander 397
Markham, David 192
Jeptha 192
Seth 192
William 192
Marks & Bailey 697
Marsh, Kinney & Barnes 476
Jonas 230
Martin, Gen. 375, 628
Mason & Waugh 439
John 433
Polly 192
Masters & Kinney 476
Mathews, Cornelius 440
Matlick, John 404
Matson, William A. 459
Mattice, Nicholas 606
Matthews, Joseph 581
Maxey, Rev. Jonathan 598
Maxson, William B. 254
McAlpine, Thomas 229
McBuzzell, Andrew 192
McClarn, Allen 520
McClure, David 190
Gen. George 280
Hiram 190
John 190
Joseph 190
McCrea, Jane 689
McDonald, ... 535
& Boune 258
McDowell, A. W. 621
McGuen, Duncan 676
McHenry, John 216
McIntyre, Donald 314
McKay, Daniel 191
Thomas H. 193
McKee, Sally 190
McKown, J. L. G. 536
McLean, Archibald 445
McNeil, John 229
McNeill, John C. 604
McVickar, ... 579
Mead Family 698
Allen 266
Meighan & Grattan 442
Meriman, Sylvanus 173
Merrill & Hastings 459
Mersereau, John L. 223
Mervin, A. 440
Messenger, Andrew 547
Thomas 621
Metcalf, Rufus 190
Miles, Abner 384
William 390
Miller, L. A. 475
Rev. William 683
Milk & Davis 614
Mills, Elisha 174
Minor, D. K. 445
Minuet, Gov. Peter 371
Mitchell, ... 531
S. L. 446
Moger Family 634
Montanye & Green 502
Montgomery, Harvey 404
Samuel 326
Montour, Catharine 624
Moody & Vintner 443
Mooers, Amos 236
Benjamin 233, 238
Ephraim 236
Moon, James 405
Moore, Miss 645
John W. 445
Jonathan 535
Levi 252
Sherriff 259
Morelee, William 346
Morgan, ... 452
Amos 193
William 328
Morley, Mindevill 205
Morrill, Sargeant 193
Morris & Coeyman 607
& Willis 444, 446
H. D. 678
Robert 385
Thomas 190, 199
Morse & Harvey 492
& Wilson 492
Benjamin 391
Foster 331

Morse, James 252
L. L. 493
Morton & Homer 466
Sally 195
Moss, Capt. 679
Mudge, James 691
Muleneux, ... 513
Muller, John 220
Mumford & Milliken 614
Thomas 404
Munn, Asa 393
Myers, Christian 667
Mynderse, Wilhelmus 199
Myrick, Thomas S. 389

Naudin, Andrew 703
Neal, Mrs. 453
Nealy, Matthew 193
Newkirk, Aaron 667
John 642
Newton, Capt. Bryan 547
J. M. 166
Nichol, Gov. 373, 419, 547
Nicholas, Stephen C. 228
Nichols, Allen 470
Niles, Goodall & Hines 444, 448
Rev. John 464
Nisbitt, G. F. 446
Nobel, Clarrissa 191
Horace 191
Seymour 191
Zachariah 191
Noble, Capt. 269
Dr. 193
Hezekiah 494
Horace 191
Zachariah 191
Nobles, Miss M. 361
Noonan, A. 447
Norton, ... 689
Rev. 378
Charles B. 446
James H. 461
Laurin 191
Noyes, Prof. 470
Jonathan 192

Oaks, Jonathan 499
Ogden, D. S. 664
John 547
Orenshier, Bishop 614
Osborne, Sally 192
Thomas 634
Osburn, David 700
Osgood, Rev. Thaddeum 287
Osterhoudt, Lawrence 663
Otto, Jacob S. 193
Outhout, Richard 192

Overachen, Michael 339
Owen, David 490
Owens, Abram 343

Packer, William 230
Mrs. William S. 369
Paine, James 385
Palmer, Robert 318
Pangburn, William 165
Paris, Isaac 414
Parker, Smith & Halleck 471
& Stephens 469
E. H. 439
Jason 496
Phila 228
Parmalee, Harvey 193
Parrish, Abram 400
Patterson, Josiah 182
Paul, Capt. William 234
Payn & Smith 689
Pearsall, Nathaniel 547
Pearson, ... 375
Peat, James 489
Peck, Howard 192
Josiah 535
Porter P. 404
Peet, Levi 190
Pellet, Nelson 224
Percival, Samuel 251
Perry, George 238
Peter, ... 556
Peters, Stephen 289
Petit & Grandpre 353
Petrie, ... 346
John 346
Phelps & Gorham 495, 496, 497
498, 499, 621, 625
Phelps,... 493
Oliver 494
Phenix, William 385
Philippe, Louis 219, 404, 498
Phillips, Henry A. 375
Rachel 192
Phoenix, James 259
Phrall, William 600
Pickard, James 394
Joseph 394
Pierce, John 673
Pierson, Simon 325
Pike, Calvin 607
James 464
Pitcher, Amos 191
Pitman, Isaac A. 585
Platt, Miss 626
Plumb, Joseph 193
Ralph 280
Vine 194
Polley & Baldwin 650

Pomroy & Fox 451
Pond, Barnabas 464
Porter & Carlton 441
Porter, ... 280
Asahel 462
Post, Abraham A. 600
Potter & Russell 476
Abish 265
Daniel 192
Powell, ... 227
Powers, David 192
Pratt & Beardsley 219
D. Anson 441
Preble, Edward 254
Prentiss, Col. Walker 229
Prescott, Eastman 193
Prevost, Maj. Augustine 333
Price, P. 445, 448
Pryne, A. 476
Pulteney, Henrietta Laura 691
Sir William 399, 622, 691
Putnam, Caroline 191
Benejah 675
Gen. Israel 371, 686

Ramsey, George 481
Randall, John Jr. 476
Ransom, Clark 304
Harry B. 289
Rassmusen, Capt. Andrew 205
Rathbone, David 261
Raugnam, Thomas 300
Rawson, Natella 192
Solomon 192
William 192
Reckford, Zina 213
Redfield, Polly 194
Reed & Bennett 718
& Osborn 251
Barnabas 692
M. 656
Ste. 650
Reid, Alexander 683
Reidsel, ... 556
Remmick, John 718
Remington & Goodrich 574
Reynolds, Abelard 404
Abner 301
Ezekiel 190
John 676
M. 251
Sullivan 227
Rhinelander, Mrs. 338
Rice, Allen 194
Jesse D. 310
Luman 194
... 383
Samuel 622

Richards, Sarah 718
Richardson & Freeman 452
John 479
M. C. 452
Richbell, John 701
Richtmeyer, Ury 605
Riggs & Morris 595
John 691, 692
Riker, Guisbert 548
Risevels & Leslie 502
Risley, E. 215
Robbins & Holt 341
Rev. 487
Peleg 190
Robertson, James 311
Robinson, Fayette 573
Rockby, Philip 505
Rockwell, Thomas 251
Rodgers, Gale & Reynolds 681
David 352
Roe, William 260
Roebling, John A. 455
Rogers & VanRensselaer 447
Capt. 378
Stephen 194
Rollo, William 468
Roof, John 466
Roose, Elbert Heymans 663
Roper & Herrick 443
Rosecrants, Capt. 193
Rosegrants, Abram 342
Rosenbury, James 188
Rosendale & Kingston 664
Rosepaugh & Etling 661
Ross, ... 416
Daniel 304
Rothery, J. 271
Rowland, W. 448
Rowley, Abijah 191
Col. 411
Mrs. 626
Rue, Ephraim 496
Ruger, Gideon 239
Russ, John 387
Russell, Clement 195
Edward 194
Sylvanus 193
Rust, James 228

Sacket, Ananias 647
Sackett, Richard 697
St. Germanie, A. H. 397
St. John, Capt. 483
R. 655
Salisbury, David 195
Foster B. 191
Saltus, Francis 235
Samuel, David P. 385

Sand Family 505
Sanford, Chancellor 549
Luther 693
Sanger, Jedediah 487
Santer, John 623
Sarce, Thomas 228
Sargeant, J. S. 574
Saterlee, B. 338
Sawyer & Zimmer 605, 607
George 692
Isaac 680
Saxton, N. C. 396
Sayres, James 399
Scarritt, James M. 224
Schenck, S. B. 271
Schermerhorn, R. 595
Schevers Family 559
Scholl, Charles 384
Schnell, J. J. 342
Schoonover, C. 653
Schuyler, Han Yost 342
Philip 346
Gen. Philip 586, 598
Scott, John 211, 414
Thomas 191
Scovill, J. A. 443
John F. 440
Scranton, Hamlet 404
Israel 404
Seamons, Jonathan 569
Seaver, ... 493
Sechi deCasale, G. F. 445
Sentell, Charles 614
Seward & Williams 459
Gov. 607
Sexton, Mrs. Ezra 391
Shafer, Henry 606
John H. 600
Shaffer, ... 608
Samuel 398
Sharp, Juriah 557
Shaw, Joseph 532
Samuel M. 530
Shelby, Gov. 516
Shepard, Erastus 396
William 193
Sheperd, Olean 193
Sherman, Isaac W. 194
Jason 192
R. V. 459
Shoemaker Family 334
Sholl, David 385
Shorts, ... 246
Sibley, Charles 193
Derick 396
Sickles, Simon V. 570
Sill, George G. 404
Simmons, Chester 195
Simons, J. 192
Sims, Dr. J. Marion 452
Skeel, Samuel A. 230
Skeele, Nathan 490
Skene, Phillip 299
Maj. Phillip 686
Skenandoah (Indian) 464
Skillmans, George 606
Skinner, Henry 404
Slater, Samuel 683
Slaver, Daniel 534
Smith & Agan 475
& Carpenter 269
& Farmer 476
& Purple 440
& Wyman 475
Dr. 570
G. M. 224
Joe 494
Josh 392
Peter 389
Ransom 405
Rev. R. W. 553
Richard 638, 639
Lt. Sidney 234
Zalmon C. 195
Smyth, William 650
Sneideker, Garret 569
Spafford, H. G. 585
Sparks, Hiram C. 441
Spaulding & Parmenter 502
& Risevels 502
& Sprague 713
Ph. 656
Spear, Lemuel 693
Spencer, ... 273
& Stockton 655
Anson 655
Ebenezer 626
Rev. John 191, 713
Phineas 194
Spooner, Edwin B. 366
Sprague, John 194
Spry, G. H. 224
J. E. 224
Staats, Joachim G. 600
Stanbro, George 282
Stanley, Warren 190
Staring Family 348
Judge Henri 348
Henry 341
Starks, Abraham 404
Starr, David 467
Steel, Aaron 335
Horace 281
Robert 195
Steele, W. R. 330
Steere, Mark 228

Stelly, Hans Dedrick 344
Stephens & Parker 469
Harriet 378
Henry 191
Col. John 625
Joshua 623
Sterling, Lord 635, 682
James 355
Steuben, Baron 484
Stevens & Tucker 396
John L. 481
Stevenson, James 315
Stewart, Luther 192
William 265
Stilson, Truman 263
Stimpson, George 335
Stockton & Spencer 655
Stoddard, Henry 183
Stoffelsen, Gerrit 373
Stone, Abijah 335
Capt. Amos 628
William L. 330
Rev. William 529
Stork, C. S. M. 226
Storm, Garrett 271
Isaac 327
Storrs & Champion 358
Stoutenburgh, T. A. 314
Stowe, C. G. 580
Stowell, Enoch 392
Strahan, Edward 632
Stratton, John 192
Lorenzo 192
Strobe Family 331
Strong, Allen & Huntingdon 396
Jedediah 193
Stuyvesant, Gov. Peter 373, 419
437, 547
Peter G. 423, 433
Sullivan, Gen. John 393, 412
492, 531, 602
409, 614
Summers & Agan 476
Supplee, John 720
Sutton, Samuel G. 195
Swartwood, Daniel B. 658
Swartz, Peter 535
Swayne, Joel 195
Sweetland, Mrs. 202
Sweezey, Rev. 463
Sylvester, N. B. 375

Taber, Samuel G. 219
Tallmadge, Col. 638
Taylor, ... 653
& Devyr 366
Jacob 195
Teeples, Jacob 719
Tefft, ... 683
Teller, Sarah 699
TenBroesk, Peter 190
TenEych, Rev. Conrad 412
Hendrick 505
Thayer & Clark 337, 408
Thomas, James 658
Jonathan 195
Thompson & Tuttle 401
... 437
Jabez 192
Joseph 401
Luther 195
Nathan 464
Thorn, Susan 647
Thrall, Willis 193
Thurman, Richardson 676
Tibbets, J. 579
Tierkson, Thomas 373
Tillinghast, Henri 347
Tillman, T. M. 602
Tillyer, William 563
Tinkham, Dr. 653
Titus, ... 412
Tozer, Addison 190
Richard 190
Tremain, Polly 190
Truxton, Thomas 255
Tucker & Stevens 396
Daniel 229
Moses 283
Turner & McCollum 451
Rachel 191
Tusten, Col. Benjamin 648
Tuttle & Thompson 401

Upham, Adams & Co. 441
Utley, H. T. 460

VanAllen, S. 477
VanAttan, William 165
VanBuren, ... 608
VanBuskirk, Martin 680
VanCourtlandt, Olof 637
Vandercamp, Dr. 521
Vanderlyn, John 436
Vanderventer, Jan 373
Vanderwerker, John 535
Vanderzee & Beadle 282
VanDriessen, John 342
VanDuzen Family 505
VanNeww, Hendrick 556
Vanrauren & Gildersleeve 661
VanRensselaer, ... 555
& Rogers 447
Gen. 411
Stephen 553, 578
William P. 553

VanSice, John P. 389
VanSleijk, ... 247
VanSlyke, ... 416
VanStutphen, Dirk 373
VanTwiller, ... 420
VanValkin, Lawrence 521
VanVleck, Isaac 489
Varnum, ... 676
Vaughn, Gen. 569
Obadiah 192
Veal, Daniel 481
Vedder & Morris 397
Verplanck, Gertrude 708
Vlaie, ... 606
Voght & Jung 282
Vosburg, Petrus 558
Vrooman, ... 606

Waddams, ... 248
Wagel, Philip 365
Wagener, ... 537, 720
Wait, Daniel 263
James 193
Rev. John 537
Walker, W. 460
Walsworth, William 230
Walton, Henry 639
Walworth, Chancellor 694
Reuben H. 592
Ward Family 420
& Wilson 492
Elisha 194
H. D. 446
Warren, Elisha 226
Col. Gidron 683
Sir Peter 315, 409, 419
Washington, Gen. George 536
Waterman, A. Smith 193
Benjamin 194
Simon 194
Watkins, Henry 204
Watson, George 603
Winslow M. 476
Weaver, Asa 229
Denison R. 229
Weber, Adam 344
Webster, Ephraim 478
Weed, James 266
Wells, A. H. 697
Benajah 676
J. Carpenter 269
Wentworth, Polly 627
Wesley, ... 441
West, Ira 404
Wetherlow, John 647
Wethy, Ephraim 206
Wheeler, Daniel 194
George 719
Wheeler, Joseph 214
J. W. 411
Whipple, Job 683
White, Judge 471
Alexander 392, 415
Argalus 331
Betsey 326
Jeremiah 653
Thomas 361
W. N. 489
Whiting, ... 243
William B. 241
Whitney, Jonathan 499
Wickham, Ebenezer 603
Widrig Family 348
Wilbur, David 230
Naomi 327
Wilder, Gamaliel 499
Nelson 720
Wilkeson, Samuel 280
Wilkinson & McKibbin 461
Gen. 234
Willett, Col. Narinus 416
Willey, Abraham 202
Mrs. G. W. 400
Williams, Isaac 195
Prescott 195
William Rossie 582
Williamson, Charles 199, 384
William 399, 459
Willis & Morris 444, 466
N. P. 510
Willsey, Abel 387
Willson, Marcus 447
Willy, Miss 400
Wilson, George 361
George S. 459
Rev. Hugh N. 639
Jacob 465
Peter 650
Wiltsie, Cornelius 271
Wineger, Garrett 270
Winter, Emanuel 293
Wise, Abner 191
Abner W. 192
Wisner & Day 447
J. G. 382
Wolcott, Justus 624
Wood, Miss 714
Anson M. 381
Emery 191
John 307
Jonathan 195
Lewis 191
Thurlow 396, 475
Woods, George 639
Woodward & Barlow 711
Josiah 676

C 194

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

WERT
BOOKBINDING
Grantville Pa
fully — Aug 1987
We're Quality Bound

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 014 014 751 5